

Yoʻhan

Gʻui sha ve Tawʻ hkawʻ aw suh aw sha pfuhʻ la ve

1:1 Aw hkuī pui hta ka Tawʻ hkawʻ caw ta ve yo. Tawʻ hkawʻ oʻ ve Gʻui sha geh chehʻ leh Tawʻ hkawʻ oʻ ve leh, Gʻui sha hpeh ve yo.

2 Tawʻ hkawʻ oʻ ve leh, aw hkuī pui hta ka Gʻui sha geh teʻ geh chehʻ ta ve yo. **3** Hk'a peu-e ve hta yawʻ te ta ve yo. Hk'a caw ta ve hk'a peu-e aw hk'aw lo yawʻ maʻ te ve teʻ ceu ka maʻ caw. **4** Yawʻ aw hk'aw lo co ha te ve aw ceu caw ve yo. Co ha te ve oʻ ve leh, chaw yaʻ ve Aw g'euʻ yo. **5** Aw g'euʻ oʻ ve leh, naʻ ho ve aw hk'aw lo ba la leh, naʻ ho ve leh Aw g'euʻ hta maʻ g'aʻ.

6 Gʻui sha peu laʻ ve Yoʻhan meh ve chaw teʻ g'aʻ caw ve yo. Yawʻ leh sha hkiʻ hkan tu aw pon la ve yo. **7** Yawʻ hta pa taw chaw hk'a peu-e yon la tu, Aw g'euʻ oʻ ve aw lawn yawʻ sha hkiʻ hkan la ve yo. **8** Yawʻ leh Aw g'euʻ hpeh ve maʻ heʻ. Ya hk'aʻ, Aw g'euʻ aw lawn sha hkiʻ hkan tu yawʻ la ve yo.

9 Aw g'euʻ aw teh ma leh mi gui hk'oʻ lo la leh chaw hk'a peu-e hta aw g'euʻ ba piʻ ve yo. **10** Yawʻ leh mi gui hta te hpan ta leh, mi gui hk'oʻ lo chehʻ ta htaʻ, mi gui yaʻ yawʻ hta maʻ shi. **11** Yawʻ ve chehʻ hui lo yawʻ la htaʻ, yawʻ ve chaw yawʻ hta maʻ ha yu. **12** Ya hk'aʻ, yawʻ hta hk'a ha yu leh yawʻ ve aw meh hta hk'a yon ve chaw hk'a peu-e hta Gʻui sha ve aw yaʻ hpeh la tu yawʻ a hkaw-an piʻ ve yo. **13** Yawʻ hui Gʻui sha ve aw yaʻ hpeh la ve leh, aw ceu aw hk'aʻ hta pa taw maʻ heʻ. Aw suh aw sha a lo hta pa taw maʻ heʻ. Chaw yaʻ ve a lo hta pa taw htaʻ maʻ heʻ. Gʻui sha hta pa taw yo.

14 Tawʻ hkawʻ oʻ ve leh, aw suh aw sha pfuhʻ leh nga hui geh chehʻ la ve yo. Yawʻ ve aw me aw hponʻ hta nga hui g'a maw ve yo. Aw me aw hponʻ oʻ ve leh, Aw pa lo la ve Yaʻ hpu ti ve aw me aw

hponˇ hk'a shu_ shu_ hpeh_ ve yo_. Yawˇ aw_ hk'aw lo aw_ bon aw_ shinˇ leh hteˇ ve cawˇ ve aw_ ceu_ hk'a biˇ caw_ ve yo_.

15 (Yoˇhan_ leh_ yawˇ aw_ lawn shaˇ hkiˆ hkan_ ve aw_ hk'aw lo ku leh k'oˆ ve, Nga_ aw_ hk'aw_ nawˇ la_ tu_ ve chaw teˇ g'aˇ leh_, nga_ a_ kehˇ ui_ ve yo_. Aw_ lawn k'o, nga_ maˇ caw_ she_ aw_ g'uˇ suh_ htaˇ ka_ yawˇ caw_ chehˇ ta_ ve yo_ teh_ nga_ k'oˆ ta_ ve leh_, chaw chi teˇ g'aˇ yo_ teh_ k'oˆ ve yo_.)

16 Nga_ hui hk'a peu-e_ leh_, yawˇ biˇ ve teˇ ceu_ aw_ hk'aw lo, aw_ bon teˇ ceu_ peu_ teˇ ceu_ g'a ta_ ve yo_. **17** Aw_ lawn k'o, aw_ liˇ tawˇ hkawˇ leh_, Moˇse_ ve la_ hk'aw lo pe_ laˇ ta_ ve yo_. Aw_ bon aw_ shinˇ leh hteˇ ve cawˇ ve teˇ ceu_ leh_, Ye_suˆ Hkri_ aw_ hk'aw lo hpeh_ la ve yo_. **18** Chaw teˇ g'aˇ ka_ G'ui_ sha hta_ maˇ maw_ jaw. Aw_ pa ve nyi ma pui lo chehˇ ve Ya_ hpu ti_ leh_, Aw_ pa aw_ lawn hk'a taw_ lehˆ hpeu_ ma_ laˇ peu_.

[Baˆtiˆsa_ piˇ pa_ Yoˇhan_ shaˇ hkiˆ hkan_ ve](#)

19 Yuˇda_ chaw teˇ hpa_ leh_, paw hkuˇ teˇ hpa_ leh Le_viˆ chaw teˇ hpa_ hta_ Ye_ruˆsa_ lehn_ venˇ lo tu leh Yoˇhan_ geh k'ai tcuh ve yo_. Yawˇ hui leh_, Naw_ a shu le teh_ na nyi htaˇ, Yoˇhan_ chi hk'e shaˇ hkiˆ hkan_ ve yo_. **20** Nga_ leh_ Hkri_ maˇ heˆ teh_, hteˇ leh_ hto piˇ ve yo_. Yawˇ maˇ ha_ maˇ faˇ.

21 Oˇ htaˇ yawˇ hui leh_, Hk'e te k'o, naw_ Eˇliˇya_ leh laˇ teh_ na nyi ve teˇ yanˇ, Nga_ Eˇliˇya_ maˇ heˆ teh_ yawˇ k'aw_ k'oˆ piˇ ve yo_. G'ui_ sha ve tcuh ka_ pa_ oˇ ve teˇ g'aˇ leh laˇ teh_ k'aw_ na nyi ve teˇ yanˇ, Maˇ heˆ teh_ yawˇ k'aw_ k'oˆ piˇ ve yo_.

22 Hk'e te leh yawˇ hui k'aw_ k'oˆ ve, Naw_ a shu le. Nga_ hui hta_ peu laˇ ve chaw teˇ hpa_ hta_ nga_ hui k'aw_ hto piˇ hpeh_ tu_, naw_ aw_ to a_ lawn naw_ hk'a_ hk'e k'oˆ ve le teh_ na nyi ve yo_.

23 Yoʻhan k'aw, k'o ve, G'ui sha ve tcuh ka pa Γsa_ya k'o ta ve hk'e, Jaw maw G'ui sha ve ya k'aw hta hte leh te-o teh, heh pui hk'aw lo ku cheh ve te g'a leh nga yo teh k'o pi ve yo.

24 Chaw o ve te hpa leh, Hpa_ri_seh hui k'ai tcuh ve chaw te hpa hpeh ve yo.

25 Yaw hui k'aw, k'o ve, Naw leh Hkri ma he, E'li_ya ka ma he. G'ui sha ve tcuh ka pa o ve te g'a ka ma he ve k'o, a hto ma te naw shu hta ba^ti^sa pi ve le teh na nyi ve yo.

26 Yoʻhan k'aw, k'o ve, Nga leh shu hta i ka aw hk'aw lo ba^ti^sa pi ve yo. Naw hui ma shi ve chaw te g'a naw hui aw hk'aw lo cheh ta ve yo. **27** Yaw leh, nga aw hk'aw naw la ve chaw te g'a hpeh ve yo. Yaw ve hkui nu ca hta hpui tu ve ceh ka nga ma keun teh yaw hui hta k'o pi ve yo.

28 Yaw hui Yoʻhan hta chi hk'e na nyi kui leh, Yaw dan g'ui ma co pa lo caw ve Be_ta_ni hk'a hk'aw, Yoʻhan ba^ti^sa pi cheh ve te ka yo.

G'ui sha ve Yaw eh hta nyi-o

29 Aw hk'aw naw te nyi, Yoʻhan leh Ye_su yaw geh lo la cheh ve hta g'a maw ve te yan yaw k'o ve, Mi gui ya ve ven ba hta yu ba sheh hpa, G'ui sha ve Yaw eh hta nyi-o. **30** Nga aw hk'aw naw la tu ve chaw te g'a leh, nga a keh ui ve yo. Aw lawn k'o, nga ma caw she aw g'u suh hta ka yaw caw cheh ta ve yo teh, nga k'o ta ve leh, chaw chi te g'a hta k'o ve yo. **31** Aw law hta nga yaw hta ma shi. Ya hk'a, Γsa_re_la chaw hui yaw hta hk'a taw leh g'a maw g'a shi tu, nga la leh shu hta i ka aw hk'aw lo ba^ti^sa pi ve yo.

32 Chi hk'o ka, Yoʻhan sha hki hkan leh k'o ve, Aw ha hpu leh, a

pui k'a_ hk'e mvuh_ naw ma lo ya_ la leh yaw_ aw_ hk'o^ lo cheh_ ta_ ve hta_ nga_ g'a maw_ ve yo_. **33** Aw_ law_ hta_ nga_ yaw_ hta_ ma_ shi_. Ya_ hk'a_, i_ ka^ aw_ hk'aw lo shu hta_ ba^ti^sa_ pi_ tu_ nga_ hte_ tcuh la_ sheh_ hpa_ te_ g'a_ nga_ hta_ k'o^ la_ ve, Yaw_ aw_ hk'o^ Aw_ ha hpu ya_ la leh cheh_ ta_ ve te_ g'a_ hta_ naw_ g'a maw_ ve k'o_, yaw_ leh_ da_ ve keh_ ve Aw_ ha hpu aw_ hk'aw lo shu hta_ ba^ti^sa_ pi_ sheh_ hpa_ hpeh_ ve yo_ teh_ k'o^ la_ ve yo_. **34** Nga_ g'a maw_ peu_ leh, chaw chi te_ g'a_ leh_ G'ui_ sha ve Ya_ hpu hpeh_ ve yo_ teh_ nga_ sha_ hki^ hkan_ ve yo_ teh_ Yo_han_ k'o^ ve yo_.

Aw_ la_ g'aw_ aw_ law_ hpeh_ la ve chaw te_ hpa_

35 Aw_ hk'aw_ naw_ te_ nyi Yo_han_ leh_, yaw_ ve aw_ la_ g'aw_ nyi_ g'a_ geh k'aw_ hu_ cheh_ hta_, **36** Ye_su^ la_ cheh_ ve hta_ yaw_ nyi leh, G'ui_ sha ve Yaw_ eh_ hta_ nyi-o teh_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_.

37 Aw_ la_ g'aw_ o_ ve nyi_ g'a_ leh_, yaw_ k'o^ ve taw_ hkaw_ hta_ g'a ka_ leh, Ye_su^ aw_ hk'a_ suh k'ai ve yo_. **38** Ye_su^ hpfuh^ nyi leh, yaw_ hui_ ma_ yaw_ aw_ hk'a_ suh la_ cheh_ ve hta_ g'a maw_ ve te_ yan_, Naw_ hui_ ma_ a_ hto_ ma ca ve le teh_ na nyi ve yo_.

Yaw_ hui_ ma_ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Ra_bi^-o_, naw_ hk'a_ lo cheh_ ve le teh_ yaw_ hta_ na nyi ve yo_. (Ra_bi^ teh_ k'o^ ve leh_, sa_ la_ teh_ k'o^ ve yo_.)

39 Ye_su^ yaw_ hui_ ma_ hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve, Ca nyi la-o. Hk'e te leh, yaw_ hui_ ma_ k'ai leh, yaw_ ve cheh_ kui_ hta_ g'a maw_ ve yo_. O_ hta_, mvuh_ hpeu_ hpaw_ aw_ na_ ri_ hk'e ga_ peu_ ve pa taw, o_ ve te_ nyi yaw_ hui_ ma_ yaw_ geh cheh_ ta_ ve yo_.

40 Yo_han_ k'o^ ve taw_ hkaw_ hta_ g'a ka_ leh Ye_su^ aw_ hk'a_ suh k'ai ve chaw o_ ve nyi_ g'a_ aw_ hk'aw lo, te_ g'a_ leh_ Si_mon_ Pe_tru^ ve aw_ nyi pa_ An_dreh_ yo_. **41** Yaw_ leh_, aw_ law_ hta_ yaw_ ve aw_ vi_ pa_ Si_mon_ hta_ ca ve yo_. Yaw_ hta_ g'a maw_ hta_, Nga_ hui_ ma_ Me_si_ya_ hta_ g'a maw_ peu_ teh_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_. (Me_si_ya_ teh_ k'o^ ve leh_, Hkri_ teh_ k'o^ ve yo_.) **42** O_ hta_ yaw_ leh_, yaw_ aw_ vi_ pa_ hta_ Ye_su^ geh

shi_ k'ai ve yo_.

Ye_su^ Si_mon_ hta_ nyi leh, Naw_ leh_ Yo_han_ ve ya_ pa_ Si_mon_ yo_.
Naw_ hta_ Ke_hpa^ g'a meh tu_ yo_ teh_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_. (Ke_hpa^ teh_ k'o^
ve leh_, ha_ pui teh_ k'o^ ve yo_.)

Hpi_li^ pu^ leh Na_ta_ne_la^ hui hta_ ku_ yu_ ve

43 Aw_ hk'aw_ naw_ te_ nyi, Ye_su^ Ga_li_leh_ mvuh_ mi_ lo k'ai tu_ daw_ che^ ta_ ve yo_. Yaw_ leh_ Hpi_li^ pu^ hta_ hpu_ da_ hta_, Nga_ hk'a_ suh la_-o_ teh_, yaw_ hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_. **44** Hpi_li^ pu^ leh_, An_dreh_ leh Pe_tru^ ve cheh_ kui_ Beh_she^ da^ ven_ ya_ hpeh_ ve yo_. **45** Hpi_li^ pu^ leh_, Na_ta_ne_la^ hta_ hpu_ da_ hta_ yaw_ k'o^ ve, Mo_se_ bvuh_ ta_ ve aw_ li_ taw_ hkaw_ li_ aw_ hk'aw lo ma_ k'o^, G'ui_ sha ve tcuh ka_ pa_ te_ hpa_ bvuh_ ta_ ve li_ aw_ hk'aw lo ma_ k'o^, chaw te_ g'a_ aw_ lawn yaw_ hui bvuh_ ta_ ve hk'e, chaw o_ ve hta_ nga_ hui g'a maw_ peu_. Yaw_ leh_ Yo_she_ ve ya_, Na_za_reh^ chaw Ye_su^ yo_ teh_, yaw_ hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_.

46 Na_ta_ne_la^ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Na_za_reh^ ven_ hk'aw lo da_ ve aw_ ceu_ te_ ceu_ ceu_ taw^ la_ hpeh_ tu_ la_ teh_ na nyi hta_, Ca nyi la-o teh_, Hpi_li^ pu^ yaw_ hta_ k'aw_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_.

47 Na_ta_ne_la^ yaw_ geh la_ cheh_ ve hta_ Ye_su^ g'a maw_ ve te_ yan_, yaw_ ve aw_ lawn yaw_ chi hk'e k'o^ ve, Yaw_ aw_ hk'aw lo he_ ve a ci_ ka_ ma_ caw_ ve, Γsa_re_la^ chaw aw_ teh_ aw_ na ve te_ g'a_ hta_ nyi -o teh_ k'o^ ve yo_.

48 Na_ta_ne_la^ leh_, Naw_ nga_ hta_ hk'a_ hk'e te shi_ le teh_ na nyi ve te_ yan_, Ye_su^ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Hpi_li^ pu^ naw_ hta_ ma_ ku_ she_ hta_, ma_ naw^ ceh_ aw_ haw_ lo naw_ cheh_ ta_ ve hta_ nga_ maw_ ve yo_ teh_, yaw_ hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_.

49 Na_ta_ne_la^ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Ra_bi^-o_, naw_ leh_ G'ui_ sha ve Ya_ hpu

hpeh_^ ve yo_^. Γsa_re_la[^] chaw hui ve Hkun⁻ haw⁻ hkan[~] htaw[~] naw_^ hpeh_^ ve yo_^ teh_^, yaw[~] hta_^ k'o[^] pi[~] ve yo_^.

50 Ye_su[^] k'aw_^ k'o[^] ve, Nga_^ naw_^ hta_^ ma⁻ naw[^] ceh_^ aw_^ haw⁻ lo maw_^ ve yo_^ teh_^ k'o[^] la[~] ve pa taw naw_^ yon_^ ve la[~]. Chi a_^ keh⁻ ui_^ ve aw_^ ceu_^ te[~] hpa_^ hta_^ ka_^ naw_^ g'a maw_^ tu_^ she_^ teh_^, yaw[~] hta_^ k'o[^] pi[~] ve yo_^. **51** Ye_su[^] te[~] paw[^] k'aw_^ k'o[^] ve, Nga_^ naw_^ hui hta_^ aw_^ teh_^ aw_^ na k'o[^] la[~] ve, mvuh[~] naw ma hpaw ta_^ leh, G'ui_^ sha ve mvuh[~] naw ma tcuh ya[~] te[~] hpa_^ chaw ya[~] ve Ya[~] hpu aw_^ hk'o[^] hta_^ ta[^] ta[^] ya_^ ya_^ te cheh[~] ve hta_^ naw_^ hui g'a maw_^ tu_^ yo_^ teh_^, yaw[~] hta_^ k'o[^] pi[~] ve yo_^.

Ka_na[^] hk'a[^] aw_^ hk'aw lo hkeh⁻ ca[~] ve

2:11 O[~] ve aw_^ hk'aw_^ naw⁻, sheh[^] nyi te[~] nyi ga_^ hta[~], Ga_li_leh[~] mvuh[~] mi_^ Ka_na[^] hk'a[^] aw_^ hk'aw lo shu hken⁻ ca[~] cheh[~] leh, Ye_su[^] ve aw_^ e o[~] ka_^ lo cheh[~] ta_^ ve yo_^. **2** Ye_su[^] leh yaw[~] ve aw_^ la_^ g'aw[~] te[~] hpa_^ hta_^ htaw[~], hkeh⁻ ca[~] kui_^ lo la_^ tu_^ shu ku_^ ve yo_^. **3** A peh⁻ meu[~] g'ui_^ peu_^ ve te[~] yan[~], Ye_su[^] ve aw_^ e leh_^, Yaw[~] hui a peh[~] meu[~] g'ui_^ ma[~] caw_^-o_^ teh_^ yaw[~] hta_^ k'o[^] pi[~] ve yo_^.

4 Ye_su[^] k'aw_^ k'o[^] ve, Ya[~] mi[~]-o_^, naw_^ nga_^ hta_^ hk'a_^ hk'e ca[~] da_^ le. Nga_^ ve aw_^ yan[~] ma[~] ga_^ she_^ teh_^ yaw[~] hta_^ k'o[^] pi[~] ve yo_^.

5 Ye_su[^] ve aw_^ e leh_^, aw_^ ce_^ te[~] hpa_^ hta_^ k'o[^] pi[~] ve, Yaw[~] naw_^ hui hta_^ tcuh la[~] ve hk'e te-o teh_^ k'o[^] ve yo_^. **6** Yu[~] da_^ chaw hui ve aw_^ li[~] caw_^ ve hk'e, da_^ pi[~] keh_^ pi[~] tu_^ ve aw_^ pon yeh[~] tu_^, o[~] ka_^ lo ha[~] pui i⁻ mvuh[~] k'o_^ hkaw_^ shi_^ caw_^ ta_^ ve yo_^. Γ mvuh[~] k'o_^ te[~] shi_^ ve hta_^, i⁻ ka[^] nyi[~] ta[^] sheh[^] ta[^] hk'e keu daw ve yo_^. **7** Ye_su[^] leh_^, Γ mvuh[~] k'o_^ chi te[~] hpa_^ hta_^ i⁻ ka[^] hk'a bi[~] hk'o keu-o teh_^, aw_^ ce_^ te[~] hpa_^ hta_^ k'o[^] pi[~] ve yo_^. Hk'e te leh, yaw[~] hui i⁻ ka[^] hk'a bi[~] keu ve yo_^. **8** O[~] hta[~] Ye_su[^] yaw[~] hui hta_^ k'o[^] pi[~] ve, Chi beu_^ nyi⁻ veu leh, hkeh⁻ ca[~] ve aw_^ ho⁻ hta_^ ca yi_^ pi⁻o[^] teh_^ k'o[^] ve te[~] yan[~], yaw[~] hui ca yu_^ pi[~] ve yo_^. **9** Hkeh⁻ ca[~] ve aw_^ ho⁻ leh_^, i⁻ ka[^] a peh⁻ meu[~] g'ui_^ hpeh_^ la peu_^ ve hta_^ a ci⁻ daw_^ nyi ve yo_^. A peh⁻ meu[~] g'ui_^ chi hk'a lo g'a ve leh na_^ yaw[~] ma[~] shi_^. (Ya_^ hk'a[~],

i ka^ hk'o keu ve aw_ ce_ te_ hpa_ leh_ shi_ ta_ ve yo_.) O_ hta_ hkeh_ ca_ ve aw_ ho_ leh_, aw_ mi_ ma heu^ sheh_ hpa_ hta_ ku_ yu_ leh k'o^ pi_ ve, **10** Chaw te_ g'a_ le le leh_, da_ ve a peh_ meu_ g'ui_ hta_ aw_ law_ taw pi_ leh, shu hk'a bvuh^ daw_ peu_ hta_ heh_, ma_ da_ ve a peh_ meu_ g'ui_ taw pi_ ve aw_ li_ caw_ ve yo_. Ya_ hk'a_ naw_ leh_, da_ ve a peh_ meu_ g'ui_ hta_ chi beu_ hk'a ga_ ha_ sha_ ta_ ve law teh_ k'o^ ve yo_.

11 Ye_su^ leh_, aw_ law_ peu_ ve aw_ he^ chi te_ ma_ hta_ Ga_li_leh_ mvuh_ mi_ Ka_na^ hk'a^ hk'aw te ma_ pi_ leh, yaw_ ve aw_ me_ aw_ hpon_ taw^ la pi_ law_ ve yo_. Yaw_ ve aw_ la_ g'aw_ te_ hpa_ yaw_ hta_ yon_ ve yo_. **12** O_ ve aw_ hk'aw_ naw_ yaw_ leh_, yaw_ ve aw_ e, yaw_ ve aw_ nyi pa_ te_ hpa_ leh yaw_ ve aw_ la_ g'aw_ hui geh Ka_pe_ne_on_ ven_ lo ya_ -e ve yo_. Yaw_ hui o_ ka_ lo hk'a_ maw maw ma_ cheh_.

Bon yeh_ lon_ hta_ da_ pi_ keh_ pi_ ve

13 Yu_da_ chaw hui ve Pa_sa_hka_ paweh_ te ve aw_ yan_ ga_ la pa_ ne_ hta_, Ye_su^ leh_ Ye_ru^sa_lehn_ ven_ lo ta^-e ve yo_. **14** O_ hta_ bon yeh_ lon_ aw_ hkaw lo, yaw_, nu_, a_ pui k'a_ te_ hpa_ haw_ cheh_ ve chaw te_ hpa_ hta_ ma_ k'o^, hpu pa sheh_ hpa_ te_ hpa_o_ ka_ lo mui cheh_ ve hta_ ma_ k'o^, yaw_ g'a maw_ ve yo_. **15** Yaw_ leh_, a_ ca^ hkeh hta_ yu_ leh jaw_ tu_ te peu_ hk'aw_ naw_, yaw_ hui hk'a peu-e_ hta_ ma_ k'o^, yaw_ leh nu_ te_ hpa_ hta_ ma_ k'o^, bon yeh_ lon_ aw_ hk'aw lo g'a_ taw^ ve yo_. Hpu pa sheh_ hpa_ te_ hpa_ ve hpu hta_ ngeu_ ba_ leh, yaw_ hui ve hpui law_ te_ hpa_ hta_ hpfuh^ ba_ ve yo_. **16** A_ pui k'a_ haw_ ve chaw te_ hpa_ hta_ htaw_, Maw_ chi te_ hpa_ hta_ yu_ k'ai-o. Nga_ Aw_ pa ve yeh_ hta_ maw_ haw_ maw_ vui_ kui_ yeh_ te_ te teh_, yaw_ hui hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_. **17** Naw_ ve yeh_ aw_ pon nga_ nyi ma pfuh_ ja_ ve te_ ceu_ leh_, nga_ aw_ hk'aw hk'a bi_ bi_ caw_ ve yo_ He_la_sa^ li_ aw_ hk'aw lo leh_, Nga_ hta_ ca_ peu_ tu_ yo_ teh_ bvuh_ ta_ ve yo_. teh_ Li_ hpu hk'aw bvuh_ ta_ ve hta_ yaw_ ve aw_ la_ g'aw_ te_ hpa_ daw_ naw_ ve yo_.

18 O_ hta_ Yu_da_ chaw te_ hpa_ k'o^ ve, Naw_ chi hk'e te ve leh_, a_ hto_

ma aw_ he^ te^ ceu_ nga_ hui hta_ te ma_ la^ tu_ le teh_ yaw^ hta_ k'o^ pi^ ve yo_.

19 Ye_su^ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Bon yeh_ lon_ chi hta_ te lu_-o_. Sheh^ nyi aw_ hk'aw lo nga_ k'aw_ te peu_ tu_ yo_ teh_, yaw^ hui hta_ k'o^ pi^ ve yo_.

20 O^ hta^ Yu^ da_ chaw hui k'o^ ve, Bon yeh_ lon_ chi hta_ aw^ chi hkaw_ hk'aw_ g'a te ve yo_. Naw_ leh_ sheh^ nyi aw_ hk'aw lo ceh ti_ k'aw_ te peu_ tu_ la^ teh_ k'o^ pi^ ve yo_.

21 Ya_ hk'a^ Ye_su^ o^ hk'e k'o^ ve leh_, bon yeh_ lon_ hpeh_ ve yaw^ ve aw_ to hta_ k'o^ ve yo_. **22** Hk'e te leh, suh kui_ lo yaw^ k'aw_ te_ tu_ la ve te^ yan^, yaw^ ve aw_ la_ g'aw^ te^ hpa_ leh_ yaw^ k'o^ ta_ ve taw^ hkaw^ hta_ daw^ naw^ leh, Li_ hpu hta_ ma^ k'o^, Ye_su^ k'o^ ta_ ve taw^ hkaw^ hta_ ma^ k'o^, yaw^ hui yon_ ve yo_.

[Chaw ya^ ve nyi ma hk'aw hk'a_ hk'e caw_ ve hta Ye_su^ shi_ ve](#)

23 Pa_sa_hka_ paweh^ te cheh^ ve aw_ yan^ aw_ hk'aw lo, yaw^ Ye_ru^ sa_ lehn_ ven^ hk'aw cheh^ ta_ ve te^ yan^, yaw^ te ma_ ve aw_ he^ te^ hpa_ hta_ shu g'a maw_ ve pa taw, chaw ma^ ma^ yaw^ hta_ yon_ ve yo_. **24** Ya_ hk'a^ Ye_su^ leh_ chaw o^ ve te^ hpa_ hta_ yaw^ ve aw_ to ma^ a_ pi^ . Aw_ lawn k'o, chaw hk'a_ peu-e_ hta_ yaw^ shi_ ta_ ve yo_. **25** Chaw ya^ ve nyi ma aw_ hk'aw lo hk'a_ hk'e caw_ ve hta_ yaw^ shi_ ta_ ve pa taw, chaw ya^ ve aw_ lawn chaw te^ g'a^ ka_ sha^ hki^ hkan_ tu_ ve hta_ yaw^ ma^ lo_.

[Ye_su^ leh Ni^kaw^ de_ na_ u_ te da_ ve](#)

3:1 O^ hta^, Yu^ da_ chaw hui aw_ hk'aw lo jaw^ maw^ te ve, Ni^kaw^ de_ meh ve Hpa_ri_seh^ te^ g'a^ caw_ ve yo_. **2** Yaw^ leh_, mvuh^ hpeu_ ha^ hta^ Ye_su^ geh la_ leh k'o^ ve, Ra_bi^ -o_, naw_ leh_ G'ui_ sha lo la_ ve sa_ la_ te^ g'a^ hpeh_ ve hta_ nga_ hui shi_ ve yo_. Aw_ lawn k'o, naw_ te ma_ ve aw_ he^ te^ hpa_ leh_, G'ui_ sha yaw^ aw_ hk'aw lo cheh^ ve chaw ma^

he^ k'o, chaw te^ g'a^ ka, te ma^ g'a teh, yaw^ hta, k'o^ pi^ ve yo.

3 Ye_su^ k'aw, k'o^ ve, Nga, naw, hta, aw, teh, aw, na k'o^ la^ ve, chaw te^ g'a^ leh, aw, suh- te^ paw^ ma^ k'aw, paw la ve k'o, G'ui, sha ve mvuh^ mi, hta, ma^ g'a maw, teh, yaw^ hta, k'o^ pi^ ve yo.

4 Ni^kaw^de_ k'aw, k'o^ ve, Maw^ peu, ve chaw te^ g'a^ leh, hk'a, hk'e te k'aw, paw la hpeh, tu, le. Yaw^ ve aw, e g'o^ pe, hk'aw yaw^ k'aw, lo, -e leh te^ paw^ k'aw, paw la hpeh, tu, la^ teh, yaw^ hta, na nyi hta^, **5** Ye_su^ k'aw, k'o^ ve, Nga, hta, aw, teh, aw, na k'o^ la^ ve, chaw te^ g'a^ leh, i- ka^ leh Aw, ha hpu aw, hk'aw lo ma^ paw la ve k'o, G'ui, sha ve mvuh^ mi, aw, hk'aw lo ma^ g'a lo, -e. **6** Aw, suh, aw, sha, lo paw la ve te^ ceu, leh, aw, suh, aw, sha, hpeh, ve yo. Aw, ha hpu lo paw la ve te^ ceu, leh, aw, ha hpeh, ve yo. **7** Naw, hui aw, suh- te^ paw^ g'a k'aw, paw la ve yo, teh, nga, naw, hta, k'o^ la^ e hta, ta^ an^ . **8** Mvuh^ haw leh, hk'a, lo meh^ k'ai ga^ ve ka, meu^ k'ai leh, aw, hkaw^ o^ ve hta, naw, g'a ka^ ve yo. Ya, hk'a^, hk'a, lo meu^ la, leh na, hk'a, lo meu^ k'ai tu, leh na, naw, ma^ shi. Aw, ha hpu aw, hk'aw lo paw la ve chaw te^ g'a^ le le leh, o^ ve hk'a shu, shu, hpeh, ve yo, teh, yaw^ hta, k'o^ pi^ ve yo.

9 Ni^kaw^de_ k'aw, k'o^ ve, Chi te^ hpa, hk'a hk'e te hpeh, g'a tu, le teh, yaw^ hta, na nyi hta^, **10** Ye_su^ k'aw, k'o^ ve, Naw, leh, Γsa_re_la^ chaw hui aw, hk'aw lo sa, la, te^ g'a^ hpeh, ve ka, aw, lawn chi te^ hpa, hta, naw, ma^ shi, la^ . **11** Nga, naw, hta, aw, teh, aw, na k'o^ la^ ve, nga, hui shi, ve aw, ceu, aw, lawn hta, nga, hui k'o^ leh, nga, hui maw, ve aw, ceu, aw, lawn hta, nga, hui sha- hki^ hkan, ve yo. Ya, hk'a^, nga, hui sha- hki^ hkan, ve hta, naw, hui ma^ ha, yu. **12** Mi, gui, hta, ca- da, ve aw, ceu, te^ hpa, aw, lawn nga, k'o^ ve ka, naw, hui ma^ yon, ve k'o, mvuh^ naw ma hta, ca^ da, ve aw, ceu, aw, lawn nga, naw, hui hta, k'o^ la^ ve htaw^, naw, hui hk'a, hk'e te yon, tu, le. **13** Mvuh^ naw ma lo ya, la ve chaw ya^ ve Ya^ hpu ma^ he^ k'o, chaw te^ g'a^ ka, mvuh^ naw ma hk'o^ lo ma^ ta^ -e jaw.

14 Heh pū hk'aw lo Mō-se_ vui_ hta_ chī tā-e ve hk'e chaw yā ve Yā hpu htaw̄ chī tā-e ve hta_ g'a hkan_ tu_ yo_. **15** Yaw̄ hta_ hk'a yon_ ve chaw hk'a peu-e_ co ti_ ha ti_ g'a tu_, yaw̄ chī tā-e ve hta_ g'a hkan_ ve yo_.

G'ui_ sha mi_ gui_ yā hta_ ha_ jā ve

16 Aw_ lawn k'o, G'ui_ sha mi_ gui_ yā hta_ ha_ jā ve pa taw, yaw̄ ve Yā hpu ti_ pī lā ve yo_. Hk'e te leh, Yā hpu hta_ hk'a yon_ ve chaw hk'a peu-e_ mā g'a lu_ mā g'a shē ve aw_ hk'ō ka_, co ti_ ha ti_ ha_ g'a ve yo_.

17 Aw_ lawn k'o, mi_ gui_ yā hta_ suh̄ jeh_ tu_, G'ui_ sha yaw̄ ve Yā pu hta_ mi_ gui_ hk'ō lo peu lā ve mā hē. Ya_ hk'ā, yaw̄ hta_ pa taw mi_ gui_ yā htai_ hk'aw_ ve hta_ g'a tu_ yaw̄ peu lā ve yo_. **18** Yaw̄ hta_ yon_ ve chaw leh_, suh̄ jeh_ ve hta_ mā g'a hkan_. Mā yon_ ve chaw leh_, G'ui_ sha ve Yā hpu ti_ ve aw_ meh hta_ mā yon_ ve hta_ pa taw, chi beu_ ka_ suh̄ tā ve hta_ g'a hkan_ peu_. **19** Suh̄ tā ve chi leh_ mi_ gui_ hk'ō lo aw_ g'eū lo_ la htaw̄, mi_ gui_ yā hui aw_ hai_ hta_ te ve pa taw, aw_ g'eū hta_ a_ keh̄ yaw̄ hui nā ho_ ve hta_ ha_ ve yo_. **20** Aw_ lawn k'o, aw_ hai_ hta_ te ve chaw leh_, aw_ g'eū hta_ nyi baw_ leh, yaw̄ te ve tē hpa_ mā g'a taw̄ la tu_, aw_ g'eū ba kui_ lo yaw̄ mā la_. **21** Ya_ hk'ā, htē ve caw̄ ve hta_ te ve chaw leh_, yaw̄ te ve tē hpa_ G'ui_ sha hta_ cū leh te ve teh_ taw̄ la tu_, aw_ g'eū geh yaw̄ la_ ve yo_.

Aw_ mī ma heū sheh_ hpā ve aw_ chaw̄ aw_ lawn

22 Ō ve aw_ hk'aw_ naw̄ Ye_sū leh yaw̄ ve aw_ la_ g'aw̄ tē hpa_ Yūda_ mvuh̄ mi_ lo k'ai ve yo_. Yaw̄ yaw̄ hui geh ō ka_ lo cheh̄ leh, shu hta_ bātīsa_ pī ve yo_. **23** Sa_len_ ven̄ aw_ pā nē Eh̄non_ teh_ k'ō ve tē ka_ lo ī kā caw_ mā ve pa taw, Yōhan_ htaw̄ ō ka_ lo shu hta_ bātīsa_ pī cheh̄ ve yo_. Chaw tē hpa_ ō ka_ lo k'ai leh bātīsa_ hkan_ yu_ ve yo_. **24** Aw_ lawn k'o, Yōhan_ leh_ htawn_ hk'aw lo mā g'a geh she_.

25 Ō htā, Yōhan_ ve aw_ la_ g'aw̄ tē hpa_ leh_, da_ tu_ keh_ tu_ te ve

aw_u li_u aw_u lawn Yu_u da_u chaw te_u g'a_u geh taw_u g'aw_u da_u cheh_u ve yo_u. **26** Yaw_u hui Yo_u han_u geh la_u leh k'o^u ve, Ra_u bi^u-o_u, naw_u Yaw_u dan_u g'ui_u ma co_u pa_u lo cheh_u hta_u naw_u geh cheh_u jaw leh, naw_u yaw_u aw_u lawn sha_u hki^u hkan_u ve te_u g'a_u leh_u, shu hta_u ba^u ti^u sa_u pi_u cheh_u leh chaw hk'a_u peu-e_u yaw_u geh k'ai cheh_u ve yo_u teh_u, yaw_u hta_u k'o^u pi_u ve yo_u.

27 Yo_u han_u k'aw_u k'o^u ve, Mvuh_u naw ma lo yaw_u hta_u pi_u ve te_u ceu_u ma_u he^u k'o_u, chaw ya_u leh_u te_u ceu_u ka_u g'a ma_u hpeh_u. **28** Nga_u Hkri_u ma_u he^u. Nga_u leh_u yaw_u aw_u g'u_u suh_u peu la_u ve chaw te_u g'a_u hpeh_u ve yo_u teh_u nga_u k'o^u ve hta_u naw_u hui aw_u to nga_u aw_u pon sha_u hki^u hkan_u hpeh_u ve yo_u. **29** Aw_u hpaw_u heu^u tu_u ve ya_u mi_u ha_u hta_u g'a ve te_u g'a_u leh_u, aw_u mi_u ma heu^u sheh_u hpa_u hpeh_u ve yo_u. Aw_u pa_u lo hu_u ta_u leh aw_u mi_u ma heu^u sheh_u hpa_u ve aw_u hkaw_u hta_u g'a ka_u ve aw_u chaw_u te_u g'a_u leh_u, aw_u mi_u ma heu^u sheh_u hpa_u ve taw_u hkaw_u hta_u g'a ka_u ve pa taw ha leh_u ja_u ve yo_u. O_u ve hk'a shu_u shu_u, ha leh_u ve te_u ceu_u nga_u aw_u hk'aw lo bi_u la peu_u. **30** Yaw_u leh_u, g'a ui_u k'ai mvuh k'ai tu_u yo_u. Ya_u hk'a_u nga_u leh_u, g'ai k'ai yawn_u k'ai tu_u yo_u teh_u k'o^u ve yo_u.

Mvuh_u naw ma hk'o^u lo ya_u la ve te_u g'a_u

31 Mvuh_u naw ma hk'o^u lo ya_u la ve te_u g'a_u leh_u, hk'a peu-e_u hk'o^u ui_u sheh_u hpa_u hpeh_u ve yo_u. Mi_u gui_u hk'o^u ve chaw te_u g'a_u leh_u, mi_u gui_u hta_u ca_u da_u leh, mi_u gui_u ve aw_u lawn ceh k'o^u ve yo_u. Mvuh_u naw ma hk'o^u lo ya_u la ve te_u g'a_u leh_u, hk'a peu-e_u aw_u hk'o^u ui_u sheh_u hpa_u hpeh_u ve yo_u. **32** Yaw_u g'a maw_u g'a ka_u ve aw_u ceu_u te_u hpa_u aw_u lawn sha_u hki^u hkan_u ve hta_u chaw te_u g'a_u ka_u ma_u ha_u yu_u. **33** Yaw_u sha_u hki^u hkan_u ve hta_u ha_u yu_u ve chaw te_u g'a_u leh_u, G'ui_u sha leh_u hte_u ve caw_u ve yo_u teh_u yin_u tcuh_u ta_u ve yo_u. **34** G'ui_u sha peu la_u ve te_u g'a_u leh_u, G'ui_u sha ve taw_u hkaw_u hta_u yaw ve yo_u. Aw_u lawn k'o_u, G'ui_u sha leh_u Aw_u ha hpu pi_u ve te_u yan_u, ma_u kaw_u ma_u teh^u nyi leh pi_u ve yo_u. **35** Aw_u pa leh_u, Ya_u hpu hta_u ha_u leh, aw_u ceu_u hk'a peu-e_u yaw_u la_u hk'aw lo chi_u a_u pi_u peu_u. **36** Ya_u hpu hta_u yon_u ve chaw leh_u, co ti_u ha ti_u caw_u ve yo_u. Ya_u hpu hta_u ma_u ha_u yu_u ve chaw leh_u, co ti_u ha ti_u hta_u ma_u g'a maw_u. Yaw_u aw_u hk'o^u hta_u G'ui_u

sha nyi ma zuh^ ve te^ ceu_ aw_ ta_ ve yo_.

Ye_su^ Sa_ma_ri^ ya^ mi^ hta_ ma_ pi^ ve

4:1 Jaw^ maw^ Ye_su^ shu hta_ yaw^ ve aw_ la_ g'aw^ hpeh_ la pi^ leh ba^ti^sa_ pi^ ve leh_, Yo^han_ shu hta_ aw_ la_ g'aw^ hpeh_ la pi^ leh ba^ti^sa_ pi^ ve a_ keh_ ma^ ve hta_ Hpa_ri_seh^ hui g'a ka^ ve yo_. **2** (Ya_ hk'a^, Ye_su^ aw_ to shu hta_ ba^ti^sa_ pi^ ve ma^ he^ . Yaw^ ve aw_ la_ g'aw^ hui ceh ti_ pi^ ve yo_.) **3** Hpa_ri_seh^ hui g'a ka^ peu_ teh_ Jaw^ maw^ Ye_su^ g'a shi_ ve te^ yan^, Yu^da_ mvuh^ mi_ lo yaw^ taw^ k'ai leh, Ga_li_leh^ mvuh^ mi_ lo te^ paw^ k'aw_ k'ai ve yo_. **4** Yaw^ leh_ Sa_ma_ri^ mvuh^ mi_ hta_ g'a hpan_ k'ai caw^ ve yo_.

5 Hk'e te leh, Sa_ma_ri^ mvuh^ mi_ hk'aw lo caw_ ve Su^hka_ meh ve ven^ te^ ven^ lo yaw^ ga_ ve yo_. Ven^ o^ ve leh_, Ya_ko^ yaw^ ve ya^ pa_ Yo^seh_ hta_ pi^ ta_ ve mi_ gui_ te^ pa^ hta_ ne^ ve yo_. **6** O^ ka_ lo Ya_ko^ ve nan_ baw_ caw_ ve yo_. Ye_su^ ya_ k'aw to^ beu_ ve pa taw, nan_ baw_ aw_ pa^ lo mui ta_ ve yo_. Aw_ yan^ o^ ve leh_, mvuh^ law_ k'aw tcuh^ te^ yan^ hpeh_ ve yo_.

7 Sa_ma_ri^ ya^ mi^ te^ g'a^ i_ ka^ ca hk'o la ve yo_. Ye_su^ leh_, Nga_ hta_ i_ ka^ a ci_ taw la^-o^ teh_ yaw^ hta_ k'o^ pi^ ve yo_. **8** O^ ve te^ hkui yaw^ ve aw_ la_ g'aw^ te^ hpa_ leh_, ven^ hk'aw lo ca^ tu_ ca vui_ k'ai peu_.

9 Sa_ma_ri^ ya^ mi^ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Naw_ Yu^da_ chaw hpeh_ ve ka_, a_ hto_ ma te nga_ Sa_ma_ri^ ya^ mi^ geh i_ ka^ law_ daw_ ve le teh_ yaw^ hta_ k'o^ pi^ ve yo_. Aw_ lawn k'o, Yu^da_ chaw leh Sa_ma_ri^ chaw hui aw_ chaw^ ma^ te da_ ve pa taw chi hk'e k'o^ ve yo_.

10 Ye_su^ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Gui_ sha pi^ ve la_ shawn_ hta_ ma^ k'o^, Nga_ hta_ i_ ka^ a ci_ taw la^-o^ teh_ naw_ hta_ k'o^ la^ ve chaw hta_ ma^ k'o^, naw_ shi_ ve hk'e k'o, naw_ yaw^ geh law_ tu_ yo_. Yaw^ htaw^ naw_ hta_ co ha te_ pi^ law_ ve i_ ka^ taw la^ tu_ yo_ teh_, yaw^ hta_ k'o^ pi^ ve yo_.

11 Yaˇ miˇ oˇ ve k'aw, k'oˆ ve, Jawˇ mawˇ-o, naw, iˆ kaˆ nyi tu, te, chiˆ ka, maˇ caw. Nan, baw, chi naˆ jaˇ ve yo. Co ha te, piˇ law, ve iˆ kaˆ hta, naw, hk'a, lo g'a tu, le. **12** Nga, hui ve aw, pa Ya_koˆ leh, nan, baw, chi nga, hui hta, pe, laˇ ve yo. Yawˇ aw, to ka, yawˇ ve aw, yaˇ aw, du, teˇ hpa, ka, yawˇ ve ceˇ ca, teˇ hpa, ka, nan, baw, chi hta, daw, ve yo. Naw, leh, yawˇ a, kehˆ ui, ve leh laˇ teh, yawˇ hta, k'oˆ piˇ ve yo.

13 Ye_suˆ k'aw, k'oˆ ve, Γ kaˆ chi hta, hk'a daw, ve chaw leh, iˆ kaˆ k'aw, shiˆ tu, yo. **14** Ya, hk'aˇ, nga, piˇ ve iˆ kaˆ hta, hk'a daw, ve chaw leh, hk'a, htaˆ ka, iˆ kaˆ maˇ k'aw, shiˆ. Nga, yawˇ hta, piˇ ve iˆ kaˆ leh, yawˇ aw, hk'aw lo co ti, ha ti, aw, pon tawˆ la chehˇ ve g'ui, tuˇ hpeh, tu, yo, teh, yawˇ hta, k'oˆ piˇ ve yo.

15 Yaˇ miˇ k'aw, k'oˆ ve, Jawˇ mawˇ-o, nga, iˆ kaˆ maˇ g'a k'aw, shiˆ tu, leh, cho, ka, lo iˆ kaˆ maˇ g'a k'aw, hk'o la tu, iˆ kaˆ oˇ ve teˇ ceu, nga, hta, a ciˆ pe, laˇ-oˆ teh, yawˇ hta, k'oˆ piˇ ve yo.

16 Ye_suˆ leh, Naw, ve aw, hpawˇ hta, ca ku, leh cho, ka, k'aw, la-o, teh, yawˇ hta, k'oˆ piˇ ve teˇ yanˇ, **17** Nga, aw, hpawˇ maˇ caw, teh, yaˇ miˇ oˇ ve yawˇ hta, k'aw, k'oˆ piˇ ve yo.

Ye_suˆ k'aw, k'oˆ ve, Naw, aw, hpawˇ maˇ caw, teh, naw, k'oˆ ve leh, cawˇ ve yo. **18** Aw, lawn k'o, naw, aw, hpawˇ ngaˇ g'aˇ caw, jaw peu, leh, chi beu, naw, geh chehˇ ta, ve teˇ g'aˇ leh, naw, ve aw, hpawˇ maˇ heˆ, Naw, chi hk'e k'oˆ ve leh, cawˇ jaˇ ve yo, teh, yawˇ hta, k'oˆ piˇ ve yo.

19 Yaˇ miˇ oˇ ve hta, k'oˆ piˇ ve Jawˇ mawˇ-o, naw, leh, G'ui, sha ve tcuh ka, pa, hpeh, ve yo, teh, nga, shi, ve yo. **20** Nga, hui ve aw, pu, aw, pi teˇ hpa, leh, hk'aw pui chi aw, hk'oˆ lo oˆ k'o, pui ve yo. Ya, hk'aˇ, Ye_ruˆ sa_ lehn, venˇ aw, hk'aw lo ceh tiˆ oˆ k'o, g'a pui tu, naw, hui k'oˆ ve yo, teh, yawˇ hta, k'oˆ piˇ ve yo.

21 Ye_suˆ k'oˆ ve, Yaˇ miˇ-o, nga, k'aˆ ve tawˇ hkawˇ hta, yon-o,

Hk'aw pui chi te^ˇ shi_ aw_ˇ hk'o^ˆ lo ma^ˇ k'o^ˆ, Ye_ru^ˆsa_lehn_ ven^ˇ aw_ˇ hk'aw lo htaw^ˇ ma^ˇ k'o^ˆ, Aw_ˇ pa hta_ˆ naw_ˇ hui o⁻ k'o_ ma^ˇ g'a ca k'aw_ˆ pui tu_ˇ ve aw_ˇ yan^ˇ ga_ˇ la pa^ˇ ne^ˇ ve yo_ˇ. **22** Naw_ˇ hui leh_ˇ, naw_ˇ hui ma^ˇ shi_ ve hta_ˆ o⁻ k'o_ pui ve yo_ˇ. Nga_ˇ hui leh_ˇ, nga_ˇ hui shi_ ta_ ve hta_ˆ o⁻ k'o_ pui ve yo_ˇ. Aw_ lawn k'o, htai_ hk'aw_ˆ ve te^ˇ ceu_ˇ leh_ˇ, Yu^ˇda_ˆ chaw aw_ˇ hk'aw lo taw^ˆ la ve yo_ˇ. **23** Aw_ˇ teh_ˇ aw_ˇ na o⁻ k'o_ pui ve chaw te^ˇ hpa_ leh_ˇ, nyi ma aw_ˇ hk'aw leh hte^ˇ ve caw^ˇ ve aw_ˇ hk'aw lo Aw_ˇ pa hta_ˆ o⁻ k'o_ g'a pui tu_ˇ ve aw_ˇ yan^ˇ ga_ˇ la cheh^ˇ leh, chi beu_ˆ ka_ˆ ga_ˇ la peu_ˇ. Aw_ˇ lawn k'o, Aw_ˇ pa leh_ˇ yaw^ˇ hta_ˆ o⁻ k'o_ pui tu_ˇ o^ˇ hk'e ve chaw te^ˇ hpa_ hta_ˆ heu^ˆ ga^ˇ ve yo_ˇ. **24** G'ui_ˇ sha leh_ˇ aw_ˇ ha hpeh_ˆ ve yo_ˇ. Yaw^ˇ hta_ˆ o⁻ k'o_ pui ve chaw hui leh_ˇ, nyi ma aw_ˇ hk'aw leh hte^ˇ ve caw^ˇ ve aw_ˇ hk'aw lo o⁻ k'o_ g'a pui ve yo_ˇ teh_ˆ k'o^ˆ pi^ˇ ve yo_ˇ.

25 Ya^ˇ mi^ˇ k'aw_ˆ k'o^ˆ ve, Me_si⁻ya_ˆ la_ˇ tu_ˇ ve hta_ˆ nga_ˇ shi_ ve yo_ˇ. Yaw^ˇ ga_ˇ la ve te^ˇ yan^ˇ, yaw^ˇ nga_ˇ hui hta_ˆ te^ˇ ceu_ˇ le le k'o^ˆ ma_ la^ˇ tu_ˇ yo_ˇ teh_ˆ, yaw^ˇ hta_ˆ k'o^ˆ pi^ˇ ve yo_ˇ. (Me_si⁻ya_ˆ teh_ˆ k'o^ˆ ve leh_ˇ, Hkri_ˆ teh_ˆ k'o^ˆ ve yo_ˇ.)

26 Ye_su^ˆ k'aw_ˆ k'o^ˆ ve, Naw_ˇ hta_ˆ taw^ˇ yaw cheh^ˇ ve nga_ˇ leh_ˇ, yaw^ˇ yo_ˇ teh_ˆ ya^ˇ mi^ˇ hta_ˆ k'o^ˆ pi^ˇ ve yo_ˇ.

27 O^ˇ ve te^ˇ hkui yaw^ˇ ve aw_ˇ la_ˆ g'aw^ˇ te^ˇ hpa_ k'aw_ˆ ga_ˇ la leh, ya^ˇ mi^ˇ geh yaw^ˇ taw^ˇ yaw cheh^ˇ ve hta_ˆ yaw^ˇ hui na^ˇ ve yo_ˇ. Ya_ˆ hk'a^ˇ, Naw_ˇ a_ˇ hto_ˆ ma heu^ˆ ga^ˇ ve le. A_ˇ hto_ˆ ma te yaw^ˇ geh naw_ˇ taw^ˇ yaw cheh^ˇ ve le teh_ˆ, te^ˇ g'a^ˇ ka_ˆ ma^ˇ na nyi.

28 Ya^ˇ mi^ˇ o^ˇ ve leh_ˇ, yaw^ˇ ve i⁻ ka^ˆ mu_ˆ hk'u hta_ˆ teh ta⁻ leh, ven^ˇ aw_ˇ hk'aw lo k'o_ˆ-e leh ven^ˇ ya^ˇ te^ˇ hpa_ hta_ˆ k'o^ˆ pi^ˇ ve, **29** Nga_ˇ hk'a te jaw ve aw_ˇ lawn hk'a peu-e_ˇ nga_ˇ hta_ˆ hto la^ˇ ve chaw te^ˇ g'a^ˇ hta_ˆ ca nyi la-o. Yaw^ˇ leh_ˇ Hkri_ˆ hpeh_ˆ ve leh na_ teh_ˆ k'o^ˆ pi^ˇ ve yo_ˇ. **30** Yaw^ˇ hui ven^ˇ hk'aw taw^ˆ k'ai leh Ye_su^ˆ geh la_ˇ ve yo_ˇ.

31 Aw_ˇ yan^ˇ o^ˇ ve aw_ˇ hk'aw lo aw_ˇ la_ˆ g'aw^ˇ te^ˇ hpa_ k'o^ˆ ve, Ra_bi^ˆ-o_ˇ, ca^ˇ tu_ˇ a ci⁻ ca⁻o^ˆ teh_ˆ, yaw^ˇ hta_ˆ law_ˇ hkaw⁻ ve yo_ˇ. **32** Yaw^ˇ leh_ˇ, Naw_ˇ

hui ma^ˇ shi_ˉ ve ca^ˇ tu_ˋ nga_ˋ geh caw_ˋ ve yo_ˋ teh_ˋ, yaw^ˇ hui hta_ˋ k'o^ˆ pi^ˇ ve yo_ˋ.

33 Hk'e te leh, aw_ˋ la_ˋ g'aw^ˇ te^ˇ hpa_ˋ k'o^ˆ ve, Chaw te^ˇ g'a^ˇ g'a^ˇ yaw^ˇ hta_ˋ ca^ˇ tu_ˋ la_ˋ ca_ˋ pi^ˇ leh na_ˋ teh_ˋ, te^ˇ g'a^ˇ leh te^ˇ g'a^ˇ na da_ˋ ve yo_ˋ. **34** Ye_ˉsu^ˆ k'aw_ˋ k'o^ˆ ve, Nga_ˋ hta_ˋ peu la^ˇ sheh_ˉ hpa^ˇ ve a lo_ˉ hta_ˋ te leh, yaw^ˇ ve kan^ˉ hta_ˋ te peu_ˋ tu_ˋ ve leh_ˋ, nga_ˋ ve ca^ˇ tu_ˋ hpeh_ˋ ve yo_ˋ. **35** Ha pa aw_ˉ leh^ˇ ga_ˋ k'o, ca_ˋ g'eu_ˋ ve aw_ˋ yan^ˇ ga_ˋ tu_ˋ yo_ˋ teh_ˋ naw_ˋ hui k'o^ˆ ve ma^ˇ he^ˆ la^ˇ. Nga_ˋ naw_ˋ hui hta_ˋ k'o^ˆ la^ˇ ve, heh te^ˇ hpa_ˉ hta_ˋ chi^ˇ nyi-o. Chi beu_ˋ ka_ˋ ca_ˋ g'eu_ˋ tu_ˋ ca_ˋ meh la leh shi^ˉ-eh_ˉ hpeh_ˋ la peu_ˋ. **36** Ca_ˋ g'eu_ˋ sheh_ˉ hpa^ˇ leh_ˋ, g'a^ˇ hpfuh^ˇ g'a leh, co ti_ˋ ha ti_ˋ aw_ˋ pon aw_ˋ shi_ˉ shaw keu ve yo_ˋ. Hk'e te leh, ti sheh_ˉ hpa^ˇ leh g'eu_ˋ sheh_ˉ hpa^ˇ te^ˇ geh g'a ha leh_ˋ tu_ˋ yo_ˋ. **37** Te^ˇ g'a^ˇ ti leh te^ˇ g'a^ˇ g'eu_ˋ ve yo_ˋ teh_ˋ k'o^ˆ ve taw^ˇ te^ˇ hkaw^ˇ leh_ˋ, chi hta_ˋ caw^ˇ da_ˋ ja^ˇ ve yo_ˋ. **38** Naw_ˋ hui kan^ˉ ma^ˇ te kui lo nga_ˋ naw_ˋ hui hta_ˋ ca_ˋ ca g'eu_ˋ tcuh ve yo_ˋ, Shu kan^ˉ te ta_ˉ leh, yaw^ˇ hui te ta_ˉ ve kan^ˉ aw_ˋ hk'aw lo naw_ˋ hui lo_ˋ-e peu_ˋ teh_ˋ, yaw^ˇ hui hta_ˋ k'o^ˆ pi^ˇ ve yo_ˋ.

39 Ven^ˇ o^ˇ ve aw_ˋ hk'aw lo cheh^ˇ ve Sa_ˉma_ˉri^ˆ chaw lai^ˉ g'a^ˇ Ye_ˉsu^ˆ hta_ˋ yon_ˉ ve yo_ˋ. Aw_ˋ lawn k'o, ya^ˇ mi^ˇ o^ˇ ve leh_ˋ, Nga_ˋ hk'a te jaw ve aw_ˋ lawn hk'a peu-e_ˋ yaw^ˇ nga_ˋ hta_ˋ hto la^ˇ ve yo_ˋ teh_ˋ, sha^ˉ hki^ˆ hkan_ˉ ve ha_ˋ pa taw yo_ˋ. **40** Hk'e te leh, Sa_ˉma_ˉri^ˆ chaw te^ˇ hpa_ˉ yaw^ˇ geh ga_ˋ la hta^ˇ, yaw^ˇ hui geh cheh^ˇ tu_ˋ yaw^ˇ hta_ˋ law_ˋ hkaw^ˉ ve pa taw, yaw^ˇ o^ˇ ka_ˋ lo nyi^ˇ nyi cheh^ˇ ve yo_ˋ.

41 Yaw^ˇ ve taw^ˇ hkaw^ˇ hta_ˋ pa taw aw_ˋ ka_ˉ aw_ˋ nu chaw lai^ˉ g'a^ˇ htaw^ˇ yon_ˉ ve yo_ˋ, **42** Yaw^ˇ hui leh_ˋ ya^ˇ mi^ˇ ve hta_ˋ k'o^ˆ pi^ˇ ve, Naw_ˋ ve taw^ˇ hkaw^ˇ hta_ˋ pa taw ceh nga_ˋ hui yon_ˉ ve ma^ˇ he^ˆ. Nga_ˋ hui aw_ˋ to yaw^ˇ ve taw^ˇ hkaw^ˇ hta_ˋ g'a ka^ˇ leh, chaw chi leh_ˋ mi_ˋ gui_ˋ ya^ˇ hui ve Htai_ˉ hk'aw_ˋ pa_ˉ aw_ˋ teh_ˋ aw_ˋ na hpeh_ˋ ve hta_ˋ nga_ˋ hui shi_ˉ ve yo_ˋ teh_ˋ k'o^ˆ ve yo_ˋ.

Jaw^ˇ maw^ˇ ve ya^ˇ pa_ˉ hta_ˋ Ye_ˉsu^ˆ gu na-e pi^ˇ ve

43 Ye_ˉsu^ˆ o^ˇ ka_ˋ lo nyi^ˇ nyi cheh^ˇ peu_ˋ hk'aw_ˋ naw^ˉ Ga_ˉli_ˉleh^ˇ mvuh^ˇ mi_ˋ lo k'ai ve yo_ˋ. **44** Aw_ˋ lawn k'o, G'ui_ˋ sha ve tcuh ka_ˉ pa_ˉ leh_ˋ, a shu yaw^ˇ

ve mvuh̃ mi̇ aẇ hk'aw lo aẇ mė aẇ hpoñ mã caẇ teḣ, Ye_su̇ yaw̃ aẇ to shã hki̇ hkan_ ve yȯ. **45** Hk'e te leh, yaw̃ Ga_li_leh̃ mvuh̃ mi̇ lo gȧ ve tẽ yañ, Ga_li_leh̃ chaw tẽ hpa_ yaw̃ htȧ hȧ yu̇ ve yȯ. Aẇ lawn k'o, chaw õ ve tẽ hpa_ leḣ, Ye_ru̇sa_lehn_ veñ lo paweh̃ aẇ hk'aw k'ai leh, paweh̃ õ ve aẇ hk'aw lo yaw̃ hk'a te ve tẽ hpa_ htȧ g'a maẇ peu̇ ve pa taw yȯ.

46 Hk'e te leh, ĩ kȧ htȧ a peh̃ meũ g'ui̇ hpeḣ la pĩ laẇ ve tẽ kȧ, Ga_li_leh̃ mvuh̃ mi̇ Ka_nȧ hk'ȧ hk'aw lo yaw̃ tẽ paẇ k'aẇ gȧ ve yȯ. Õ htã, Ka_pe_ne_on_ veñ aẇ hk'aw lo cheh̃ ve jaw̃ maw̃ tẽ g'ã ve yã pa_ nȧ cheh̃ ve yȯ. **47** Ye_su̇ leḣ, Yũ dȧ mvuh̃ mi̇ lo tu leh Ga_li_leh̃ mvuh̃ mi̇ lo gȧ la ve aẇ lawn htȧ jaw̃ maw̃ õ ve g'a kã htã, yaw̃ yã pa_ suh la pã nẽ ve pa taw, Ye_su̇ lȧ leh yaw̃ htȧ gu na-e pĩ tu̇, yaw̃ Ye_su̇ htȧ ca laẇ hkaw̃ ve yȯ. **48** Hk'e te leh Ye_su̇ k'ȯ ve, Naẇ hui aẇ hė leh añ tu̇ tẽ hpa_ htȧ mã g'a maẇ ve k'o, naẇ hui tė chĩ mã yon_ teḣ yaw̃ htȧ k'ȯ pĩ ve yȯ.

49 Jaw̃ maw̃-ȯ, ngȧ ve yã mĩ suh she_ htã a cĩ lȧ-ȯ teḣ, jaw̃ maw̃ õ ve yaw̃ htȧ k'ȯ pĩ ve yȯ. **50** Ye_su̇ k'ȯ ve, K'ȯ-e lȯ. Naẇ ve yã pa na-e la peu̇ teḣ yaw̃ htȧ k'ȯ pĩ ve yȯ.

Jaw̃ maw̃ õ ve leḣ, Ye_su̇ k'ȯ pĩ ve taw̃ hkaw̃ htȧ yon_ leh k'ȯ-e ve yȯ. **51** Yaw̃ k'ȯ-e cheh̃ ve tẽ yañ, yaw̃ ve aẇ cė tẽ hpa_ yaw̃ htȧ ca hȧ la leh, Naẇ ve yã pa_ na-e la peu̇ teḣ yaw̃ htȧ hto pĩ ve yȯ. **52** Hk'e te leh, Yaw̃ hk'ȧ ve tẽ yaw̃ tan_ na-e la ve le teḣ na nyi ve tẽ yañ, Ã nyi mvuh̃ hpeḣ hpaw̃ tẽ na_ ri_ htã, yaw̃ kȧ nȧ ve na-e la ve yȯ. teḣ, yaw̃ hui yaw̃ htȧ k'ȯ pĩ ve yȯ. **53** Aẇ yaw̃ õ ve leḣ, Naẇ ve yã pa_ na-e la peu̇ teḣ, Ye_su̇ yaw̃ htȧ k'ȯ pĩ ve aẇ yañ htȧ caw̃ ve yȯ teḣ aẇ pa shi_ leh, yaw̃ aẇ to kȧ yeḣ yã k'a yã hk'a peu-e kȧ Ye_su̇ htȧ yon_ la ve yȯ.

54 Aẇ hė chi leḣ, Ye_su̇ Yũ dȧ mvuh̃ mi̇ lo tu leh Ga_li_leh̃ mvuh̃ mi̇ lo gȧ la peu̇ hk'aẇ naw̃. yaw̃ te ve aẇ hė nyĩ ceḣ tẽ ceu̇

hpeh, ve yo.

G'ui po pa lo chaw na te g'a hta gu na-e pi ve

5:1 O ve aw hk'aw naw, Yu da chaw hui paweh te ve aw yan ga la leh, Ye su Ye ru sa lehn ven lo ta-e ve yo. **2** Ye ru sa lehn ven aw hk'aw, yaw ta meu hpe aw pa lo, He breh hkaw Be te sa da teh k'o ve g'ui po te ma caw ve yo. G'ui po o ve aw ja lo a po k'o nga ma ca ve yo. **3** A po k'o o ve te hpa aw hk'aw lo na ve chaw, meh cu ve chaw, hkui lu ve chaw leh hkui sheh la sheh suh ve chaw ma ma zuh cheh ta ve yo. Li hpu te hpa hpa aw hk'aw lo ka nan eh chi te ma caw ve yo. **4** Aw yan aw yan k'o, mvuh naw ma tcuh ya g'ui po aw hk'aw lo ya la leh i ka hta hi pi ve yo. I ka hi la ve te yan, aw law peu g'a lo-e ve chaw te g'a leh, yaw na ve a na hk'a ve te ceu ma k'o, na-e la ve yo. **5** Sheh chi hi hk'aw hk'a ga na ve chaw te g'a leh, o ka lo cheh ta ve yo. **6** Ye su leh, chaw o ve hta g'a maw leh, yaw na maw ja peu ve hta g'a shi ve te yan, Naw cheh sha la ga la teh, yaw hta na nyi ve yo.

7 Chaw na o ve te g'a k'o ve, Jaw maw-o, i ka hi la ve te yan, g'ui po aw hk'aw lo nga hta yu keu la tu ve chaw ma caw. Nga ya-e cheh ve te yan, aw ka aw nu chaw te g'a nga aw g'u suh lo-e ve yo teh, yaw hta k'o pi ve yo.

8 Ye su k'o ve, Tu lo. Naw ve zuh hpui hta yu leh k'ai-o teh, yaw hta k'o pi ve yo. **9** Chaw o ve te g'a leh, te caw ha na-e la leh, yaw ve zuh hpui hta yu leh k'ai ve yo.

10 O ve te nyi leh, shin nyi hpeh ve yo. Hk'e te leh, na-e la ve chaw o ve te g'a hta Yu da chaw te hpa k'o pi ve, Ya nyi leh shin nyi yo. Naw ve zuh hpui hta yu k'ai ve leh ma caw teh k'o ve yo.

11 O hta yaw k'o ve, Nga hta gu na-e la ve chaw te g'a leh, Naw ve zuh hpui hta yu leh k'ai-o teh nga hta k'o la ve yo teh, yaw hui

hta, k'o^ pi~ ve yo.

12 Yaw~ hui k'aw, k'o^ ve, Naw~ ve zuh, hpui hta, yu, leh k'ai-o teh, k'o^ la~ ve chaw a shu le teh, yaw~ hta, na nyi ve yo.

13 Na-e la ve chaw o~ ve te~ g'a~ leh, yaw~ hta, gu na-e la~ ve chaw te~ g'a~ a shu leh na_ ma~ shi_. Aw~ lawn k'o, o~ ka, lo chaw cheh~ ma~ ja~ ve pa taw, Ye_su^ taw^ k'ai peu.

14 O~ ve aw, hk'aw, naw~, bon yeh, lon~ aw, hk'aw lo Ye_su^ yaw~ hta, g'a maw, hta~, Naw~ cheh~ sha la peu. Chi a, keh~ leu~ leh tu, ve hkan_ ve hta, naw, ma~ g'a hkan_ tu, ven~ ba^ ta~ k'aw, te teh, yaw~ hta, k'o^ pi~ ve yo.

15 Chaw o~ ve te~ g'a~ k'ai leh, Nga, hta, gu na-e la~ ve chaw te~ g'a~ leh, Ye_su^ yo, teh, Yu'da, chaw hui hta, ca hto pi~ ve yo. **16** Shin~ nyi te~ nyi hta~ Ye_su^ o~ hk'e te ve pa taw, Yu'da, chaw te~ hpa_ yaw~ hta, faw~ meh_ ve yo. **17** O~ hta~ Ye_su^ k'o^ ve, Nga, Aw, pa leh, chi beu, hk'a ga, kan~ te cheh~ ve yo. Nga, htaw~ kan~ te cheh~ ve yo, teh, yaw~ hui hta, k'aw, k'o^ pi~ ve yo.

18 Hk'e te leh, yaw~ shin~ nyi hta, te lu, ve aw, hk'o^ ka, G'ui, sha hta, yaw~ ve Aw, pa teh, k'o^ leh, yaw~ aw, to hta, G'ui, sha hk'a shu_ shu_ ta_ ve pa taw, Yu'da, chaw te~ hpa_ yaw~ hta, hk'a, hk'e te leh g'a ti~ peh_ tu, leu~ leh ca ve yo.

Ya~ hpu leh, kan~ pa^ caw, ve aw, lawn

19 Ye_su^ k'o^ ve, Nga, naw, hui hta, aw, teh, aw, na k'o^ la~ ve, Ya~ hpu leh, yaw~ hk'a~ yaw~ a lo_ caw~ ve hk'e te, chi~ ka, te ma~ g'a. Aw, pa te cheh~ ve hta, g'a maw, ve hk'e ceh ti~ yaw~ te ve yo. Aw, pa hk'a te ve te~ ceu, le le hta, Ya~ hpu htaw~ te ve yo. **20** Aw, pa leh, Ya~ hpu hta, ha, leh, yaw~ aw, to hk'a te ve hk'a peu-e, Ya~ hpu hta, ma_ pi~ ve yo. Naw, hui g'a an~ ja~ tu, chi te~ hpa_ a, keh~ ui_ ve kan~ te~ hpa_ htaw~ Ya~

hpu hta_ˆ yaw^ˆ hpeu_ˆ ma_ˆ pi^ˆ tu_ˆ yo_ˆ. **21** Aw_ˆ lawn k'o, Aw_ˆ pa leh_ˆ suh ta_ˆ ve chaw te^ˆ hpa_ˆ hta_ˆ k'aw_ˆ te_ˆ tu la pi^ˆ law_ˆ ve hk'e, Ya^ˆ hpu htaw^ˆ yaw^ˆ ta_ˆ la pi^ˆ ga^ˆ ve chaw te^ˆ hpa_ˆ hta_ˆ ta_ˆ la pi^ˆ law_ˆ ve yo_ˆ. **22** Chaw hk'a peu-e_ˆ Aw_ˆ pa hta_ˆ yaw^ˆ yan ve hk'e Ya^ˆ hpu hta_ˆ htaw^ˆ yaw^ˆ yan tu_ˆ, Aw_ˆ pa leh_ˆ chaw te^ˆ g'a^ˆ hta_ˆ ka_ˆ suh^ˆ ma^ˆ jeh_ˆ. Suh^ˆ jeh_ˆ tu_ˆ hk'a peu-e_ˆ Ya^ˆ hpu hta_ˆ chi^ˆ a_ˆ pi^ˆ peu_ˆ. **23** Ya^ˆ hpu hta_ˆ ma^ˆ yaw^ˆ yan ve chaw leh_ˆ, yaw^ˆ hta_ˆ peu la^ˆ sheh_ˆ hpa^ˆ, Aw_ˆ pa hta_ˆ htaw^ˆ ma^ˆ yaw^ˆ yan ve yo_ˆ.

24 Nga_ˆ naw_ˆ hui hta_ˆ aw_ˆ teh_ˆ aw_ˆ na k'o^ˆ la^ˆ ve, nga_ˆ ve taw^ˆ hkaw^ˆ hta_ˆ na yu_ˆ leh, nga_ˆ hta_ˆ peu la^ˆ sheh_ˆ hpa^ˆ hta_ˆ yon_ˆ ve chaw te^ˆ g'a^ˆ leh_ˆ, co ti_ˆ ha ti_ˆ caw_ˆ ta_ˆ peu_ˆ. Suh^ˆ jeh_ˆ ve ha_ˆ yaw^ˆ ma^ˆ g'a_ˆ hkan_ˆ. Suh ve aw_ˆ hk'aw lo yaw^ˆ pon_ˆ taw^ˆ-e leh, te_ˆ ve aw_ˆ hk'aw lo g'a lo_ˆ-e peu_ˆ. **25** Nga_ˆ naw_ˆ hui hta_ˆ aw_ˆ teh_ˆ aw_ˆ na k'o^ˆ la^ˆ ve, suh ta_ˆ ve chaw te^ˆ hpa_ˆ leh_ˆ, G'ui_ˆ sha ve Ya^ˆ hpu ve taw^ˆ hkaw^ˆ hta_ˆ g'a ka^ˆ tu_ˆ aw_ˆ yan^ˆ ga_ˆ la cheh^ˆ leh, chi beu_ˆ ka_ˆ ga_ˆ la peu_ˆ. G'a ka^ˆ ve chaw hui htaw^ˆ co ha g'a te_ˆ tu_ˆ yo_ˆ. **26** Aa_ˆ lawn k'o, Aw_ˆ pa aw_ˆ hk'aw lo co ha te_ˆ ve te^ˆ ceu_ˆ caw_ˆ ve hk'a shu_ˆ shu_ˆ, Ya^ˆ hpu aw_ˆ hk'aw lo htaw^ˆ co ha te_ˆ ve te^ˆ ceu_ˆ caw_ˆ tu_ˆ Aw_ˆ pa a hkaw-an_ˆ pi^ˆ ve yo_ˆ. **27** Chi hk'o^ˆ ka_ˆ, yaw^ˆ leh_ˆ chaw ya^ˆ ve Ya^ˆ hpu hpeh_ˆ ve pa taw, suh^ˆ jeh_ˆ tu_ˆ ve kan^ˆ pa^ˆ htaw^ˆ yaw^ˆ hta_ˆ pi^ˆ ta_ˆ ve yo_ˆ. **28** Aw_ˆ lawn chi hta_ˆ ta^ˆ an^ˆ. Aw_ˆ lawn k'o, tu_ˆ hpfuh aw_ˆ hk'aw lo cheh^ˆ ve chaw hk'a peu-e_ˆ leh_ˆ, yaw^ˆ ve taw^ˆ hkaw^ˆ hta_ˆ g'a ka^ˆ leh taw^ˆ la tu_ˆ ve aw_ˆ yan^ˆ ga_ˆ la tu_ˆ yo_ˆ. **29** Da_ˆ ve hta_ˆ te ve chaw te^ˆ hpa_ˆ leh_ˆ, co ha te_ˆ ve aw_ˆ pon k'aw_ˆ te_ˆ tu la tu_ˆ yo_ˆ. Hai_ˆ ve hta_ˆ te ve chaw te^ˆ hpa_ˆ leh_ˆ, suh^ˆ jeh_ˆ tu_ˆ aw_ˆ pn k'aw_ˆ te_ˆ tu la tu_ˆ yo_ˆ.

[Ye_ˆ su^ˆ aw_ˆ lawn sha^ˆ hki^ˆ hkan_ˆ ve chaw te^ˆ hpa_ˆ](#)

30 Nga_ˆ leh_ˆ, nga_ˆ hk'a^ˆ nga_ˆ nga_ˆ a lo_ˆ caw^ˆ ve hk'e ta_ˆ chi^ˆ ka_ˆ te ma^ˆ g'a. Nga_ˆ g'a ka^ˆ ve hk'e ceh nga_ˆ suh^ˆ jeh_ˆ ve yo_ˆ. Nga_ˆ suh^ˆ jeh_ˆ ve leh_ˆ caw^ˆ ve yo_ˆ. Aw_ˆ lawn k'o, nga_ˆ ve a lo_ˆ hta_ˆ nga_ˆ ma^ˆ te. Nga_ˆ hta_ˆ peu la^ˆ sheh_ˆ hpa^ˆ ve a lo_ˆ hta_ˆ ceh ti^ˆ nga_ˆ te ve yo_ˆ.

31 Nga_ˆ leh_ˆ, nga_ˆ aw_ˆ to aw_ˆ lawn sha_ˆ hki^ˆ hkan_ˆ ve k'o, nga_ˆ ve sha^ˆ

hki[^] leh_ˋ ma^ˇ caw^ˇ. **32** Nga_ˋ ve aw_ˋ lawn hta_ˋ sha⁻ hki[^] hkan_ˋ sheh_ˋ hpa^ˇ aw_ˋ ka_ˋ aw_ˋ nu chaw te^ˇ g'a^ˇ caw_ˋ ve yo_ˋ. Yaw^ˇ nga_ˋ aw_ˋ lawn sha⁻ hki[^] hkan_ˋ ve leh_ˋ, caw^ˇ ve yo_ˋ teh_ˋ nga_ˋ shi_ˋ ve yo_ˋ. **33** Naw_ˋ hui leh_ˋ, Yo^ˇhan_ˋ geh shu hta_ˋ k'ai tcuh leh, hte^ˇ ve caw^ˇ ve aw_ˋ lawn hta_ˋ yaw^ˇ sha_ˋ hki[^] hkan_ˋ ta_ˋ ve yo_ˋ. **34** Chaw ya^ˇ lo la_ˋ ve sha⁻ hki[^] hkan_ˋ ve hta_ˋ nga_ˋ hkan_ˋ yu_ˋ ve ma^ˇ he[^]. Ya_ˋ hk'a^ˇ, naw_ˋ hui htai_ˋ hk'aw_ˋ ve hta_ˋ g'a tu_ˋ, nga_ˋ chi hk'e k'o[^] la^ˇ ve yo_ˋ. **35** Yo^ˇhan_ˋ leh_ˋ, a_ˋ mi_ˋ to_ˋ cheh^ˇ leh aw_ˋ g'eu[^] ba cheh^ˇ ve kaw[^] fai^ˇ hpeh_ˋ ve yo_ˋ. Naw_ˋ hui leh_ˋ, yaw^ˇ ve aw_ˋ g'eu[^] aw_ˋ hk'aw lo te^ˇ tcuh⁻ te^ˇ yan^ˇ ha leh_ˋ tu_ˋ nyi ma caw_ˋ ve yo_ˋ. **36** Ya_ˋ hk'a^ˇ nga_ˋ caw_ˋ a_ˋ ve sha⁻ hki[^] leh_ˋ, Yo^ˇhan_ˋ sha⁻ hki[^] hkan_ˋ ve a_ˋ keh⁻ ui_ˋ ve yo_ˋ. Aw_ˋ lawn k'o, peu_ˋ hta^ˇ hk'a ga_ˋ te tu_ˋ Aw_ˋ pa nga_ˋ hta_ˋ te tcuh la^ˇ ve kan⁻ te^ˇ hpa_ˋ leh_ˋ, Aw_ˋ pa nga_ˋ hta_ˋ peu la^ˇ ve yo_ˋ teh_ˋ sha⁻ hki[^] hpeh_ˋ ve yo_ˋ. Chi beu_ˋ ka_ˋ kan⁻ o^ˇ ve te^ˇ hpa_ˋ hta_ˋ nga_ˋ te cheh^ˇ ta_ˋ ve yo_ˋ. **37** Nga_ˋ hta_ˋ peu la^ˇ sheh_ˋ hpa^ˇ Aw_ˋ pa htaw^ˇ, nga_ˋ aw_ˋ pon sha⁻ hki[^] hkan_ˋ ve yo_ˋ. Naw_ˋ hui leh_ˋ, yaw^ˇ taw^ˇ yaw ve aw_ˋ hkaw^ˇ hta_ˋ te^ˇ paw[^] ka_ˋ ma^ˇ ka^ˇ jaw. Yaw^ˇ ve aw_ˋ ho_ˋ aw_ˋ han hta_ˋ htaw^ˇ naw_ˋ hui ma^ˇ maw_ˋ jaw. **38** Yaw^ˇ ve taw^ˇ hkaw^ˇ htaw^ˇ naw_ˋ hui aw_ˋ hk'aw lo ma^ˇ caw_ˋ. Aw_ˋ lawn k'o, yaw^ˇ peu la^ˇ ve te^ˇ g'a^ˇ hta_ˋ naw_ˋ hui ma^ˇ yon_ˋ. **39** Naw_ˋ hui leh_ˋ, Li_ˋ hpu aw_ˋ hk'aw lo co ti_ˋ ha ti_ˋ hta_ˋ g'a tu_ˋ yo_ˋ teh_ˋ daw^ˇ ve pa taw, Li_ˋ hpu hta_ˋ naw_ˋ hui hk'a deh_ˋ ca hpeu_ˋ nyi g'aw nyi ve yo_ˋ. Li_ˋ hpu o^ˇ ve leh_ˋ, nga_ˋ aw_ˋ lawn sha⁻ hki[^] hkan_ˋ ve yo_ˋ. **40** Ya_ˋ hk'a^ˇ, naw_ˋ hui co ha te_ˋ ve hta_ˋ g'a tu_ˋ, nga_ˋ geh la_ˋ tu_ˋ naw_ˋ hui nyi ma ma^ˇ caw^ˇ.

41 Chaw ya^ˇ pi^ˇ ve aw_ˋ me_ˋ aw_ˋ hpon^ˇ hta_ˋ nga_ˋ ma^ˇ ha_ˋ yu_ˋ. **42** G'ui_ˋ sha ve ha_ˋ pehn^ˇ ve naw_ˋ hui aw_ˋ hk'aw lo ma^ˇ caw_ˋ ve hta_ˋ nga_ˋ shi_ˋ ve yo_ˋ. **43** Nga_ˋ leh_ˋ, nga_ˋ Aw_ˋ pa ve aw_ˋ meh aw_ˋ hk'aw lo la_ˋ ve htaw^ˇ, naw_ˋ hui nga_ˋ hta_ˋ ma^ˇ ha_ˋ yu_ˋ. Aw_ˋ ka_ˋ aw_ˋ nu chaw te^ˇ g'a^ˇ a shi yaw^ˇ ve aw_ˋ meh aw_ˋ hk'aw lo la_ˋ ve k'o, yaw^ˇ hta_ˋ naw_ˋ hui ha_ˋ yu_ˋ tu_ˋ yo_ˋ. **44** Naw_ˋ hui te^ˇ g'a^ˇ leh te^ˇ g'a^ˇ pi^ˇ ve aw_ˋ me_ˋ aw_ˋ hpon^ˇ hta_ˋ ha_ˋ yu_ˋ leh, te^ˇ g'a^ˇ ti⁻ hpeh_ˋ ve G'ui_ˋ sha pi^ˇ ve aw_ˋ me_ˋ aw_ˋ hpon^ˇ hta_ˋ ma^ˇ ca ve naw_ˋ hui leh_ˋ, hk'a_ˋ hk'e te yon_ˋ hpeh_ˋ tu_ˋ le. **45** Aw_ˋ pa meh[^] g'u^ˇ suh_ˋ nga_ˋ naw_ˋ hui hta_ˋ ven^ˇ ba[^] ta_ˋ la^ˇ tu_ˋ ve hta_ˋ ta^ˇ daw^ˇ. Naw_ˋ hui hta_ˋ ven^ˇ ba[^] ta_ˋ ve chaw te^ˇ g'a^ˇ caw_ˋ ve yo_ˋ. Yaw^ˇ leh_ˋ, naw_ˋ hui g'a^ˇ va ta_ˋ ve Mo⁻se_ˋ

hpeh_^ ve yo_ˋ. **46** Mo_ˉse_ˉ hta_^ naw_ˋ hui yon_ˉ ve hk'e k'o, nga_ˋ hta_^ htaw_ˋ naw_ˋ hui yon_ˉ tu_ˋ yo_ˋ. Aw_ˋ lawn k'o, yaw_ˋ nga_ˋ ve aw_ˋ lawn bvuh_^ ta_ˉ ve yo_ˋ. **47** Yaw_ˋ bvuh_^ ta_ˉ ve li_^ te_ˋ hpa_ˉ hta_^ naw_ˋ hui ma_ˋ yon_ˉ ve k'o, nga_ˋ ve taw_ˋ hkaw_ˋ hta_^ naw_ˋ hui hk'a_ˋ hk'e te yon_ˉ tu_ˋ le teh_^, yaw_ˋ hui hta_^ k'o^ˆ pi_ˋ ve yo_ˋ.

Chaw nga_ˋ nin_ˉ g'a_ˋ hta_^ ca_ˉ pi_ˋ ve

6:1 O_ˋ ve aw_ˋ hk'aw_^ naw_ˉ, Ye_ˉsu^ˆ leh_ˋ, Ti_ˉbe_ˉri^ˆ teh_^ k'o^ˆ ve Ga_ˉli_ˉleh_ˋ g'ui_ˋ po co_ˋ pa_ˉ lo hkan_ˉ k'ai ve yo_ˋ. **2** Na_ˋ ve gaw_ˋ ve chaw te_ˋ hpa_ˉ aw_ˋ hk'aw lo yaw_ˋ te ve aw_ˋ he^ˆ te_ˋ hpa_ˉ hta_^ chaw aw_ˋ mo_ˉ lon_ˉ g'a maw_ˋ ve pa taw, yaw_ˋ hui yaw_ˋ aw_ˋ hk'a_ˋ su k'ai ve yo_ˋ. **3** O_ˋ hta_ˋ Ye_ˉsu^ˆ leh_ˋ, hk'aw pui hk'o^ˆ lo ta^ˆ-e leh, o_ˋ ka_ˋ lo yaw_ˋ ve aw_ˋ la_^ g'aw_ˋ te_ˋ hpa_ˉ geh mui ta_ˉ ve yo_ˋ. **4** O_ˋ hta_ˋ, Yu_ˋda_^ chaw hui ve Pa_ˉsa_ˉhka_ˉ paweh_ˋ te tu_ˋ aw_ˋ yan_ˋ ga_ˋ la pa_ˋ ne_ˋ ve yo_ˋ. **5** Ye_ˉsu^ˆ chi_ˋ nyi leh, chaw aw_ˋ mo_ˉ lon_ˉ yaw_ˋ geh la_ˋ cheh_ˋ ve hta_^ g'a' maw_ˋ ve te_ˋ yan_ˋ, yaw_ˋ Hpi_ˋli_ˋpu^ˆ hta_^ k'o^ˆ pi_ˋ ve, Chaw chi ma ve g'a ca_ˋ tu_ˋ nga_ˋ hui hkao_ˉ mon_ˋ hk'a_ˋ lo ca vui_ˋ tu_ˋ le teh_^ na nyi ve yo_ˋ. **6** Yaw_ˋ chi hk'e na nyi ve leh_ˋ, Hpi_ˋli_ˋpu^ˆ hta_^ law_ˋ nyi ve ceh yo_ˋ. Aw_ˋ lawn k'o, hk'a_ˋ hk'e te tu_ˋ ve hta_^ Ye_ˉsu^ˆ yaw_ˋ aw_ˋ to shi_ˉ ta_ˉ ve yo_ˋ.

7 Hpi_ˋli_ˋpu^ˆ hk'a_^ k'o^ˆ ve, Chaw chi ma ve hkao_ˉ mon_ˋ te_ˋ g'a_ˋ te_ˋ hk'eh_^ g'a ca_ˋ tu_ˋ, hpu nyi_ˋ ha hteh_^ hpfuh_ˋ vui_ˋ ve htaw_ˋ ma_ˋ law_^ ta_ˋ teh_^, yaw_ˋ hta_^ k'o^ˆ pi_ˋ ve yo_ˋ.

8 Yaw_ˋ ve aw_ˋ la_^ g'aw_ˋ te_ˋ hpa_ˉ aw_ˋ hk'aw lo, Si_ˉmon_ˉ Pe_ˉtru^ˆ ve aw_ˋ nyi pa_ˉ An_ˉdreh_ˉ k'o^ˆ ve, **9** Cho_^ te ta_ˉ ve hkao_ˉ mon_ˋ nga_ˋ di_ˋ leh nga_ˋ eh_ˉ nyi_ˋ hkeh caw_ˋ ve ya_ˋ pa_ˉ eh_ˉ te_ˋ g'a_ˋ cho_ˋ ka_ˋ cheh_ˋ ta_ˉ ve yo_ˋ. Ya_^ hk'a_ˋ, chaw chi ma ve aw_ˋ pon chi te_ˋ hpa_ˉ ceh ti_ˉ a_ˋ hto_^ ma k'o^ˆ tu_ˋ caw_ˋ le teh, Ye_ˉsu^ˆ hta_^ k'o^ˆ pi_ˋ ve yo_ˋ.

10 Ye_ˉsu^ˆ leh_ˋ, Chaw chi te_ˋ hpa_ˉ hta_^ mui tcuh-o teh_^ k'o^ˆ pi_ˋ ve yo_ˋ. O_ˋ ka_^ lo mvuh_^ de hpeh_^ ve yo_ˋ. Hk'e te leh, o_ˋ ka_ˋ lo mui ta_ˉ ve chaw, haw_ˉ hk'a^ˆ ceh ti_ˉ nga_ˋ hin_ˉ g'a_ˋ hk'e caw_ˋ ve yo_ˋ. **11** O_ˋ hta_ˋ Ye_ˉsu^ˆ leh_ˋ, hkao_ˉ

moñ õ ve tẽ hpa_ hta_ yu_ leh, bon hta_ chĩ mvuh peu_ hk'aw_ naw̃, mui cheh̃ ve chaw tẽ hpa_ hta_ peh_ pĩ ve yo_. Õ ve hk'a shu_ shu_, ngã sha_ hta_ htaw̃ yaw̃ hui cã gã ve hk'e peh_ pĩ ve yo_. **12** Yaw̃ hui hk'a bvuh̃ g'a cã peu_ hk'aw_ naw̃ yaw̃ k'õ ve, Te_ chĩ mã g'a meh̃ k'ai tu_, cã leũ ta_ ve tẽ hpa_ hta_ k'aw_ g'aw̃-õ teh_, yaw̃ ve aw_ la_ g'aw̃ tẽ hpa_ hta_ k'õ pĩ ve yo_. **13** Hk'e te leh, yaw̃ hui k'aw_ g'aw̃ ve tẽ yañ, cho_ te ta_ ve hkao_ moñ ngã di_ hta_ cã leũ ta_ ve tẽ hpa_, tẽ chi nyĩ hk'aw_ law̃ g'a ve yo_.

14 Hk'e te leh, yaw̃ te ve aw_ hẽ chi hta_ chaw chi ma ve g'a maw_ ve tẽ yañ, Chaw chi leh_, mi_ gui_ hk'õ lo la_ tu_ ve G'ui_ sha ve tcuh ka_ pa_ aw_ teh_ aw_ na hpeh_ ve yo_ teh_, yaw̃ hui k'õ da_ ve yo_.

G'ui_ po hk'õ Ye_sũ jũ k'ai ve

15 Chaw õ ve tẽ hpa_ leh_, yaw̃ hta_ hkuñ haw̃ hkañ nyĩ te tcuh-a teh_ daw̃ ve hta_ Ye_sũ shi_ ve pa taw, yaw̃ tẽ g'ã tĩ hk'aw pui hk'õ lo k'aw_ tã-e ve yo_.

16 Mvuh̃ hpeu_ la htã, yaw̃ ve aw_ la_ g'aw̃ tẽ hpa_ g'ui_ po lo ya_ -e leh, **17** haw lo_ k'o_ hk'aw lo_ -e peu_ hk'aw_ naw̃. g'ui_ po cõ pã Ka_pe_ne_on_ veñ lo hkan_ k'ai ve yo_. Õ tẽ hkui meh̃ muĩ nã jã peu_ ve ka_, Ye_sũ yaw̃ hui geh mã ga_ la she_. **18** Mvuh̃ haw loñ meũ jã leh, g'ai_ bã tã la ve yo_. **19** Yaw̃ hui haw lo_ k'o_ hta_ sheh̃ lã aw̃ lã hk'e g'aw̃ k'ai lo ya_ k'aw_ jũ leh, haw lo_ k'o_ aw_ pã lo la_ cheh̃ ve hta_ yaw̃ hui g'a maw_ htã kaw̃ jã ve yo_. **20** Ye_sũ leh_, Nga_ yo_, tã kaw̃ teh_ yaw̃ hui hta_ k'õ pĩ ve yo_. **21** Hk'e te leh, yaw̃ hui yaw̃ hta_ haw lo_ k'o_ aw_ hk'aw lo ha leh_ ha k'a ha_ yu_ leh, haw lo_ k'o_ leh, yaw̃ hui k'ai cheh̃ ve tẽ ka_ lo tẽ caw_ hã ga_ she_ ve yo_.

Chaw aw_ mo_ loñ Ye_sũ hta_ ca ve

22 Aw_ hk'aw_ naw̃ tẽ nyi g'ui_ po cõ pa_ lo cheh̃ tã ve chaw aw_ mo_ loñ leh_, ã nyi htã haw lo_ k'o_ eh̃ tẽ ma_ ceh tĩ caw_ ta_ ve hta_ mã

k'o^, Ye_su^ leh_ yaw^ ve aw_ la_ g'aw^ te^ hpa_ geh te^ geh haw lo_ k'o_ o^ ve aw_ hk'aw lo ma^ lo_-e leh, yaw^ ve aw_ la_ g'aw^ te^ hpa_ ceh ti^ k'ai ve hta_ ma^ k'o^, yaw^ hui g'a maw_ ve yo_. **23** Ya_ hk'a^, Ti_be_ri^ ven^ lo la_ ve haw lo_ k'o_ eh^ te^ hpa_ leh_, Jaw^ maw^ Ye_su^ bon hta_ chi^ mvuh peu_ hk'aw_ naw^ yaw^ hui hkao_ mon^ g'a ca^ ve cheh^ kui_ aw_ pa^ lo ga_ la ve yo_. **24** Hk'e te leh, Ye_su^ leh yaw^ ve aw_ la_ g'aw^ te^ hpa_ o^ ka_ lo ma^ cheh^ ve hta_ chaw aw_ mo_ lon^ g'a shi_ ve te^ yan^, haw lo_ k'o_ o^ ve te^ hpa_ hta_ yaw^ hui ci^ leh, Ye_su^ hta_ ca nyi tu_ Ka_pe_ne_on_ ven^ lo k'ai ve yo_.

Ye_su^ leh_ co ha te_ pi^ law_ ve hkao_ mon^ hpeh_ ve

25 G'ui_ po co^ pa^ lo yaw^ hui Ye_su^ hta_ g'a maw_ ve te^ yan^, Ra_bi^-o_, naw_ cho_ ka_ lo hk'a_ hta^ la_ ve le teh_, yaw^ hui yaw^ hta_ na nyi ve yo_.

26 Ye_su^ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Nga_ naw_ hui hta_ aw_ teh_ aw_ na k'o^ la^ ve, aw_ he^ te^ hpa_ hta_ naw_ hui g'a maw_ ve pa taw nga_ hta_ ca ve ma^ he^ . Hkao_ mon^ hk'a bvuh^ g'a ca^ ve pa taw ceh naw_ hui nga_ hta_ ca ve yo_. **27** Lu_ pui^ she^ pui^ ve ca^ tu_ hta_ g'a tu_ aw_ pon g'a^ hte_ ta^ te. Chaw ya^ ve Ya^ hpu naw_ hui hta_ pe_ la^ tu_ ve ca^ tu_ hta_ g'a tu_ aw_ pon g'a^ hta_ te-o. Ca^ tu_ o^ ve leh_, co ti_ ha ti_ g'a tu_ aw_ pon ye_ ve ca^ tu_ daw_ tu_ hpeh_ ve yo_. Aw_ lawn k'o, Aw_ pa G'ui_ sha leh_ chaw ya^ ve Ya^ hpu hta_ yin^ tcuh^ ta_ peu_ teh_, yaw^ hui hta_ k'o^ pi^ ve yo_.

28 Hk'e te leh, yaw^ hui k'aw_ k'o^ ve, G'ui_ sha ve kan^ te tu_, nga_ hui hk'a_ hk'e g'a te tu_ le teh_ yaw^ hta_ na nyi hta^, **29** Ye_su^ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, G'ui_ sha ve kan^ te ve te^ ceu_ leh_, yaw^ peu la^ ve te^ g'a^ hta_ yon_ ve te^ ceu_ hpeh_ ve yo_ teh_, yaw^ hui hta_ k'aw_ k'o^ pi^ ve yo_.

30 Hk'e te leh yaw^ hui k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Nga_ hui g'a maw_ leh naw_ hta_ k'a yon_ tu_, naw_ aw_ hto_ ma aw_ he^ te ma_ la^ ve le. **31** Naw_ a_ hto_ ma kan^ te ma_ la^ ve le. Aw_ pu_ aw_ pi te^ hpa_ g'a ca^ tu_ aw_ pon, mvuh^ naw ma ve hkao_ mon^ yaw^ yaw^ hui hta_ pi^ ve yo_ teh_ bvuh_ ta_ ve

hk'e nga_ˊ hui ve aw_ˊ pu_ˊ aw_ˊ pi te_ˊ hpa_ˊ leh, heh pui_ˊ hk'aw lo ma_ˊ na^ˆ shi_ˊ hta_ˊ g'a ca_ˊ ve yo_ˊ teh_ˊ, yaw_ˊ hta_ˊ k'o_ˊ pi_ˊ ve yo_ˊ.

32 O_ˊ hta_ˊ Ye_ˊ su^ˆ k'aw_ˊ k'o^ˆ ve, Nga_ˊ naw_ˊ hui hta_ˊ aw_ˊ teh_ˊ aw_ˊ na k'o^ˆ la_ˊ ve, mvuh_ˊ naw ma ve hkao_ˊ mon_ˊ naw_ˊ hui hta_ˊ pe_ˊ la_ˊ sheh_ˊ hpa_ˊ leh, Mo_ˊ se_ˊ ma_ˊ he^ˆ. Aw_ˊ teh_ˊ aw_ˊ na ve mvuh_ˊ naw ma ve hkao_ˊ mon_ˊ naw_ˊ hui hta_ˊ pe_ˊ la_ˊ sheh_ˊ hpa_ˊ leh nga_ˊ Aw_ˊ pa yo_ˊ. **33** Aw_ˊ lawn k'o, G'ui_ˊ sha ve hkao_ˊ mon_ˊ leh_ˊ, mvuh_ˊ naw ma hk'o^ˆ lo ya_ˊ la leh, mi_ˊ gui_ˊ ya_ˊ te_ˊ hpa_ˊ hta_ˊ co ha te_ˊ pi_ˊ law_ˊ ve hkao_ˊ mon_ˊ hpeh_ˊ ve yo_ˊ teh_ˊ, yaw_ˊ hui hta_ˊ k'o^ˆ pi_ˊ ve yo_ˊ.

34 Yaw_ˊ hui k'aw_ˊ k'o^ˆ ve, Jaw_ˊ maw_ˊ -o_ˊ, hkao_ˊ mon_ˊ o_ˊ ve nga_ˊ hui hta_ˊ hk'a_ˊ hta^ˆ ka_ˊ pe_ˊ la_ˊ -o^ˆ teh_ˊ yaw_ˊ hta_ˊ k'o^ˆ pi_ˊ ve yo_ˊ.

35 Ye_ˊ su^ˆ k'aw_ˊ k'o^ˆ ve, Nga_ˊ leh_ˊ co ha te_ˊ pi_ˊ law_ˊ ve hkao_ˊ mon_ˊ hpeh_ˊ ve yo_ˊ. Nga_ˊ geh la_ˊ ve chaw leh_ˊ, ma_ˊ k'aw_ˊ meu_ˊ -o. Nga_ˊ hta_ˊ yon_ˊ ve chaw leh_ˊ, i_ˊ ka^ˆ te_ˊ paw^ˆ ka_ˊ ma_ˊ k'aw_ˊ shi_ˊ -o. **36** Ya_ˊ hk'a_ˊ, naw_ˊ hui nga_ˊ hta_ˊ maw_ˊ ve htaw_ˊ ma_ˊ yon_ˊ teh_ˊ nga_ˊ naw_ˊ hui hta_ˊ k'o^ˆ la_ˊ pe_ˊ. **37** Aw_ˊ pa nga_ˊ hta_ˊ hk'a_ˊ pe_ˊ la_ˊ ve chaw hui leh_ˊ, nga_ˊ geh la_ˊ tu_ˊ yo_ˊ. Nga_ˊ geh la_ˊ ve chaw hta_ˊ nga_ˊ ma_ˊ chi_ˊ ba_ˊ. **38** Aw_ˊ lawn k'o, nga_ˊ mvuh_ˊ naw ma hk'o^ˆ lo ya_ˊ la ve leh_ˊ, nga_ˊ ve a lo_ˊ hta_ˊ te tu_ˊ ya_ˊ la ve ma_ˊ he^ˆ. Nga_ˊ hta_ˊ pe_ˊ la_ˊ sheh_ˊ hpa_ˊ ve a lo_ˊ hta_ˊ te tu_ˊ aw_ˊ pon nga_ˊ ya_ˊ la ve yo_ˊ. **39** Nga_ˊ hta_ˊ pe_ˊ la_ˊ sheh_ˊ hpa_ˊ ve a lo_ˊ leh_ˊ chi hk'e yo_ˊ. Yaw_ˊ nga_ˊ ha_ˊ hk'a_ˊ pe_ˊ la_ˊ pe_ˊ ve chaw te_ˊ hpa_ˊ te_ˊ g'a_ˊ ka_ˊ ma_ˊ g'a_ˊ meh_ˊ k'ai leh, aw_ˊ leh meu_ˊ ve aw_ˊ nyi aw_ˊ hk'aw lo yaw_ˊ hui hk'a_ˊ pe_ˊ -e_ˊ ha_ˊ k'aw_ˊ te_ˊ tu_ˊ la pi_ˊ tu_ˊ yo_ˊ. **40** Ya_ˊ hpu hta_ˊ naw_ˊ leh yon_ˊ ve chaw te_ˊ g'a_ˊ le le co ti_ˊ ha ti_ˊ g'a_ˊ tu_ˊ, nga_ˊ Aw_ˊ pa a lo_ˊ caw_ˊ ve yo_ˊ. Aw_ˊ leh meh_ˊ ve aw_ˊ nyi aw_ˊ hk'aw lo chaw o_ˊ ve te_ˊ hpa_ˊ ta_ˊ nga_ˊ k'aw_ˊ te_ˊ tu_ˊ la pi_ˊ tu_ˊ yo_ˊ teh_ˊ yaw_ˊ hui hta_ˊ k'o^ˆ pi_ˊ ve yo_ˊ.

41 Nga_ˊ leh_ˊ mvuh_ˊ naw ma hk'o^ˆ lo ya_ˊ la ve hkao_ˊ mon_ˊ yo_ˊ teh_ˊ yaw_ˊ k'o^ˆ ve pa taw, Yu_ˊ da_ˊ chaw te_ˊ hpa_ˊ yaw_ˊ hta_ˊ ca beu ca hk'ai_ˊ ve yo_ˊ. **42** Chaw chi leh_ˊ, Yo_ˊ seh_ˊ ve ya_ˊ pa_ˊ Ye_ˊ su^ˆ ma_ˊ he^ˆ la_ˊ. Yaw_ˊ ve aw_ˊ pa

aw_ e hta_ nga_ hui shi_ ta_ ve ma^ he^ la^ . Nga_ mvuh^ naw ma hk'o^ lo ya_ la ve yo_ teh_ , chi beu_ yaw^ hk'a_ hk'e te k'o^ hpeh_ ve le teh_ , yaw^ hui k'o^ da_ ve yo_ .

43 O^ hta^ Ye_su^ k'o^ ve, Naw_ hui nga_ hta_ ta^ beu ta^ hk'ai_ . **44** Nga_ hta_ peu la^ sheh_ hpa^ Aw_ pa leh_ , shu hta_ nga_ geh lo ma^ g'aw_ veu la^ ve k'o, chaw te^ g'a^ ka_ nga_ geh la_ ma^ hpeh_ . Nga_ geh g'aw_ veu la^ ve chaw hta_ aw_ leh meu^ ve aw_ nyi aw_ hk'aw lo nga_ k'aw_ te_ tu la pi^ tu_ yo_ . **45** G'ui_ sha ve tcuh ka_ pa_ te^ hpa_ ve li_ aw_ hk'aw lo, G'ui_ sha leh_ yaw^ hui hk'a peu-e_ hta_ ma_ pi^ tu_ yo_ teh_ bvuh_ ta_ ve yo_ . Aw_ pa geh hk'a g'a ka^ leh hk'a g'a heh^ peu_ ve chaw te^ g'a^ le le le_ , nga_ geh la_ ve yo_ . **46** Chaw te^ g'a ka_ Aw_ pa hta_ ma^ maw_ jaw . G'ui_ sha lo la_ ve te^ g'a^ ceh ti_ Aw_ pa hta_ maw_ jaw ve yo_ . **47** Nga_ naw_ hui hta_ aw_ teh_ aw_ na k'o^ la^ ve, yon_ ve chaw leh_ , co ti_ ha ti_ caw_ ta_ ve yo_ . **48** Nga_ leh_ , co ha te_ pi^ law_ ve hkao_ mon^ hpeh_ ve yo_ . **49** Naw_ hui ve aw_ pu_ aw_ pi te^ hpa_ leh_ , heh pui_ hk'aw lo ma_na^ shi_ hta_ g'a ca^ ve htaw^ , yaw^ hui suh ve yo_ . **50** Hkao_ mon^ chi hta_ g'a ca^ ve chaw ma^ g'a su tu_ , hkao_ mon^ chi leh_ mvuh^ naw_ ma hk'o^ lo ya_ la ve yo_ . **51** Nga_ leh_ , mvuh^ naw ma hk'o^ lo ya_ la ve co ha te_ pi^ law_ ve hkao_ mon^ hpeh_ ve yo_ . Hkao_ mon^ chi hta_ g'a ca^ ve chaw leh_ , co co tai_ tai_ co ha te_ tu_ yo_ . Mi_ gui_ ya^ co ha g'a te_ u_ ve aw_ pon_ nga_ pi^ tu_ ve hkao_ mon^ leh_ , nga_ ve aw_ sha_ yo_ teh_ , yaw^ hui hta_ k'o^ pi^ ve yo_ .

52 Hk'e te leh, Yu^ da_ chaw te^ hpa_ k'o^ ve, Chaw chi leh_ , yaw^ ve aw_ sha_ nga_ hui hta_ hk'a_ hk'e te ca_ la^ hpeh_ tu_ le teh_ , te^ g'a^ leh te^ g'a^ taw^ g'aw_ da_ ve yo_ .

53 Ye_su^ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Nga_ naw_ hui hta_ aw_ teh_ aw_ na k'o^ la^ ve, chaw ya^ ve Ya^ hpu ve aw_ sha_ hta_ ma^ ca^ leh yaw^ ve aw_ suh_ hta_ ma^ daw_ ve k'o, naw_ hui aw_ hk'aw lo co ha te_ ve te^ ceu_ ma^ caw_ . **54** Nga_ ve aw_ sha_ hta_ ca^ leh nga_ ve aw_ suh_ hta_ daw_ ve chaw leh_ , co ti_ ha ti_ caw_ ta_ ve yo_ . Aw_ leh meu^ te^ nyi aw_ hk'aw lo nga_ yaw^

hta_˩ k'aw_˩ te_˩ tu la pi_˩ tu_˩ yo_˩. **55** Aw_˩ lawn k'o, nga_˩ ve aw_˩ sha_˩ leh_˩, aw_˩ teh_˩ aw_˩ na ca_˩ tu_˩ hpeh_˩ ve yo_˩. Nga_˩ ve aw_˩ suh_˩ hta_˩ aw_˩ teh_˩ aw_˩ na daw_˩ tu_˩ hpeh_˩ ve yo_˩. **56** Nga_˩ ve aw_˩ sha_˩ hta_˩ ca_˩ leh nga_˩ ve aw_˩ suh_˩ hta_˩ daw_˩ ve chaw leh_˩, nga_˩ aw_˩ hk'aw lo cheh_˩ leh, nga_˩ hta_˩ yaw_˩ aw_˩ hk'aw lo cheh_˩ ve yo_˩. **57** Te_˩ cheh_˩ ve Aw_˩ pa nga_˩ hta_˩ peu la_˩ leh, yaw_˩ hta_˩ pa taw nga_˩ te_˩ cheh_˩ ve hk'e, nga_˩ hta_˩ ca_˩ ve chaw hta_˩, nga_˩ hta_˩ pa taw co ha te_˩ cheh_˩ tu_˩ yo_˩. **58** Hkao_˩ mon_˩ chi leh_˩, aw_˩ pu aw_˩ pi hui g'a ca_˩ ve hkao_˩ mon_˩ hk'a shu_˩ shu_˩ hpeh_˩ ve ma_˩ he[˩]. Hkao_˩ mon_˩ o_˩ ve hta_˩ yaw_˩ hui g'a ca_˩ ve hta_˩ su ve yo_˩. Hkao_˩ mon_˩ chi leh_˩, mvuh_˩ naw ma hk'o[˩] lo ya_˩ la ve yo_˩. Hkao_˩ mon_˩ chi ha_˩ ca_˩ ve chaw leh_˩, co co tai_˩ tai_˩ co ha g'a te_˩ tu_˩ yo_˩ teh_˩ yaw_˩ hui hta_˩ k'o[˩] pi_˩ ve yo_˩. **59** Ka_˩ pe_˩ ne_˩ on_˩ ven_˩ lo caw_˩ ve bon yeh_˩ aw_˩ hk'aw lo yaw_˩ ma_˩ pi_˩ cheh_˩ hta_˩, aw_˩ lawn chi te_˩ hpa_˩ hta_˩ yaw_˩ k'o[˩] ve yo_˩.

Co ti_˩ ha ti_˩ taw_˩ hkaw_˩ aw_˩ lawn

60 Yaw_˩ ve aw_˩ la_˩ g'aw_˩ hui taw_˩ o_˩ ve hta_˩ g'a ka_˩ ve te_˩ yan_˩, yaw_˩ hui lai_˩ g'a_˩ k'o[˩] ve, Taw_˩ chi leh_˩ ha_˩ ja_˩ ve yo_˩. A shu na hpeh_˩ tu_˩ le teh_˩ k'o[˩] da_˩ ve yo_˩.

61 Aw_˩ lawn chi yaw_˩ ve aw_˩ la_˩ g'aw_˩ te_˩ hpa_˩ ca beu ca hk'ai_˩ cheh_˩ ve hta_˩ Ye_˩ su[˩] yaw_˩ ve nyi ma aw_˩ hk'aw lo shi_˩ ve te_˩ yan_˩ yaw_˩ k'o[˩] ve, Taw_˩ chi ve hta_˩ pa taw naw_˩ hui nyi ma lu_˩ ve leh la_˩. **62** Chaw ya_˩ ve Ya_˩ hpu leh_˩, aw_˩ law_˩ cheh_˩ jaw kui_˩ lo k'aw_˩ ta[˩] k'o_˩-e cheh_˩ ve hta_˩ naw_˩ hui g'a maw_˩ ve k'o, hk'a_˩ hk'e daw_˩ tu_˩ ve le. **63** Co ha ta_˩ pi_˩ law_˩ ve te_˩ ceu_˩ leh_˩, aw_˩ ha yo_˩. Aw_˩ sha_˩ leh_˩, ta_˩ chi_˩ te ma_˩ g'a. Nga_˩ naw_˩ hui hta_˩ k'o[˩] la_˩ ve taw_˩ hkaw_˩ te_˩ hpa_˩ leh_˩, aw_˩ ha hpeh_˩ ve yo_˩. Co ha te_˩ ve te_˩ ceu_˩ ka_˩ hpeh_˩ ve yo_˩. **64** Ya_˩ hk'a_˩, naw_˩ hui aw_˩ hk'aw lo chaw te_˩ hpa_˩ hpa_˩ ma_˩ yon_˩ teh_˩, yaw_˩ hui hta_˩ k'o[˩] pi_˩ ve yo_˩. Aw_˩ lawn k'o, ma_˩ yon_˩ ve chaw te_˩ hpa_˩ a shu hpeh_˩ ve ha_˩ ma_˩ k'o[˩], yaw_˩ hta_˩ chi_˩ a_˩ pi_˩ tu_˩ ve chaw te_˩ g'a_˩ a shi hpeh_˩ ve hta_˩ ma_˩ k'o[˩], aw_˩ hkui_˩ pui_˩ hta_˩ ka_˩ Ye_˩ su[˩] shi_˩ ta_˩ ve yo_˩. **65** Yaw_˩ k'o[˩] ve ve, Hk'e te leh nga_˩ Aw_˩ pa a hkaw_˩ an_˩ ma_˩ pi_˩ ve k'o, chaw te_˩ g'a_˩ ka_˩ nga_˩ geh la_˩ ma_˩ hpeh_˩ teh_˩,

nga_naw_hui hta_k'o^ la_ ta_ pe_u_ te_h_ k'o^ ve yo_.

66 O_ ve aw_ hk'aw_ naw_ yaw_ ve aw_ la_ g'aw_ lai_ g'a_ k'aw_ hpfuh_ k'o_-e leh yaw_ geh ma_ k'aw_ te to_ ve yo_. **67** Naw_ hui htaw_ k'aw_ k'o_-e tu_ ve la_ te_h_, tcuh ya_ te_ chi nyi_ g'a_ hta_ Ye_su^ na nyi ve yo_.

68 Si_mon_ Pe_tru^ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Jaw_ maw_-o_, nga_ hui a shu geh k'ai tu_ ve le. Naw_ leh_ co ti_ ha ti_ ve taw_ hkaw_ caw_ ta_ ve yo_. **69** Naw_ leh_ G'ui_ sha ve da_ keh_ sheh_ hpa_ te_ g'a_ hpeh_ ve hta_ nga_ hui yon_ ta_ leh shi_ ta_ pe_u_ te_h_ yaw_ hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_.

70 Ye_su^ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Nga_ naw_ hui te_ chi nyi_ g'a_ hta_ leu^ yu_ ta_ ve ma_ he^ la_. Ya_ hk'a_, naw_ hui aw_ hk'aw lo te_ g'a_ leh_, ne_ hai_ hpeh_ ve yo_ te_h_, yaw_ hui hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_. **71** Yaw_ chi hk'e k'o^ ve leh_, Si_mon_ Γsa_ka_ri_o^ ve ya_ Yu'da_ hta_ k'o^ ga_ ve yo_. Aw_ lawn k'o, yaw_ leh_ tcuh ya_ te_ chi nyi_ g'a_ aw_ hk'aw lo cheh_ leh, Ye_su^ hta_ chi_ a_ pi_ tu_ ve te_ g'a_ hpeh_ ve yo_.

Ye_su^ ve aw_ nyi pa_ te_ hpa_ yaw_ hta_ ma_ yon_

7:1 O_ ve aw_ hk'aw_ naw_ Ye_su^ leh_, Ga_li_ leh_ mvuh_ mi_ aw_ hk'aw lo te_ ka_ pe_u_ te_ ka_ k'ai ve yo_. Yu'da_ chaw te_ hpa_ yaw_ hta_ ti_ peh_ tu_ ca cheh_ ve pa taw, Yu'da_ mvuh_ mi_ aw_ hk'aw lo yaw_ ma_ k'ai. **2** O_ hta_, Yu'da_ chaw hui A_ po k'o paweh_ te ve aw_ yan_ ga_ la pa_ ne_ ve yo_. **3** Yaw_ ve aw_ nyi pa_ te_ hpa_ hta_ naw_ ve aw_ la_ g'aw_ hui g'a maw_ tu_, cho_ ka_ lo taw^ k'ai leh Yu'da_ mvuh_ mi_ lo k'ai-o. **4** Aw_ lawn k'o, a shu yaw_ ve aw_ meh bvuh_ k'ai tu_ heu^ ga_ ve chaw te_ g'a_ leh_, ba_ kui_ lo yaw_ te_ chi_ ma_ te. Kan_ chi te_ hpa_ hta_ naw_ te ve k'o, mi_ gui_ ya_ hui hta_ naw_ aw_ to k'a taw_ leh^ ma_ pi_-o^ te_h_, yaw_ hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_. **5** Aw_ lawn k'o, yaw_ ve aw_ nyi pa_ te_ hpa_ ka_ yaw_ hta_ ma_ yon_.

6 Hk'e te leh Ye_su^ k'o^ ve, Nga_ ve aw_ yan_ ma_ ga_ she_. Ya_ hk'a_, naw_ hui aw_ pon hk'a_ hta^ ka_ aw_ yan_ caw_ ve yo_. **7** Mi_ gui_ ya_ aw_

hui hta, can ma hpeh. Ya hk'a nga hta, can ve yo. Aw lawn k'o, yaw hui te ve kan leh hai ve yo, teh nga sha hki hkan ve pa taw yo. **8** Paweh o ve aw hk'aw lo naw hui k'ai-o. Nga ve aw yan hk'a deh ma ga she ve pa taw, paweh o ve aw hk'aw lo nga ma k'ai she teh, yaw hui hta, k'o pi ve yo. **9** Yaw o hk'e k'o pi peuh leh, Ga li leh mvuh mi aw hk'aw lo cheh ta ve yo.

Ye_su A po k'o paweh lo ta-e ve

10 Yaw ve aw nyi pa te hpa paweh o ve aw hk'aw lo k'ai peuh hk'aw naw, yaw hta shu hta ma maw tchuh leh ta i gaw leh k'ai ve yo. **11** Paweh o ve aw hk'aw lo Yu da chaw te hpa yaw hta ca leh, Yaw hk'a lo cheh le teh na nyi da ve yo.

12 Chaw aw mo lon aw hk'aw lo yaw aw lawn taw g'aw da cheh ve yo. Te hpa hpa leh, Yaw chaw da hpeh ve yo, teh k'o ve yo. Te hpa hpa leh, Yaw chaw da hpeh ve ma he. Chaw chi ma ve hta ya k'aw sheh ya cheh ve chaw hpeh ve yo, teh k'o ve yo. **13** Ya hk'a, Yu da chaw hui hta kaw ve pa taw, chaw te g'a ka yaw aw lawn hk'a taw leh k'o ma ha.

14 Paweh o ve te leh aw k'aw ji hk'eun la ve te yan, Ye_su bon yeh lon aw hk'aw lo ta-e leh ma pi ve yo. **15** Hk'e te leh Yu da chaw te hpa an leh, Chaw chi leh li ma hen jaw ve ka, hk'a hk'e te chi taw taw shi ve le teh k'o da ve yo.

16 Ye_su k'aw k'o ve, Nga ma pi ve taw hkaw leh, nga ve taw hkaw ma he. Nga hta peuh la sheh hpa ve taw hkaw hpeh ve yo. **17** G'ui sha ve a lo hta te ga ve chaw leh, nga ma pi ve taw hkaw chi, G'ui sha lo la ve taw hkaw hpeh ve leh na, ma he k'o, nga hk'a nga k'o ve taw hkaw hpeh ve leh na, yaw shi tu yo. **18** A shu yaw hk'a yaw k'o ve chaw leh, a shu yaw aw pon aw me aw hpon ca ve yo. Ys hk'a, yaw hta peuh la sheh hpa aw pon aw me aw hpon ca ve chaw leh, hte ve caw ve chw hpeh leh, yaw aw

hk'aw lo he_ ve aw_ ceu_ ma_ caw_. **19** Mo-se_ leh_, naw_ hui hta_ aw_ li_ taw_ hkaw_ pe_ la_ ta_ ve ma_ he^ la_. Ya_ hk'a_, aw_ li_ taw_ hkaw_ o_ ve hta_ naw_ hui te_ g'a_ ka_ ma_ na yu_. A_ hto_ ma pa taw naw_ hui nga_ hta_ ti_ peh_ tu_ ca ve le teh_ yaw_ hui hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_.

20 Chaw aw_ mo_ lon_ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Naw_ leh_ ne_ geh ve chaw hpeh_ ve yo_. Naw_ hta_ ti_ peh_ tu_ a shu ca ve le teh_ k'o^ ve yo_.

21 Ye-su^ k'aw_ k'o_ ve, Nga_ kan_ te_ ma_ te leh, naw_ hui hk'a_ peu-e_ an_ ve yo_. **22** Mo-se_ leh_, aw_ gui_ meu_ sho_ ve aw_ li_ naw_ hui hta_ pe_ la_ ta_ ve yo_. (Aw_ teh_ k'o^ k'o, Mo-se_ geh aw_ law_ la_ ve ma_ he^ . Aw_ pu_ aw_ pi_ te_ hpa_ geh aw_ law_ la_ ve yo_.) Shin_ nyi hta_ ka_ naw_ hui chaw hta_ aw_ gui_ meu_ sho_ pi_ ve yo_. **23** Mo-se_ ve aw_ li_ taw_ hkaw_ hta_ ma_ g'a_ te lu_ tu_, shin_ nyi te_ nyi aw_ hk'aw lo ka_ chaw ya_ hta_ naw_ hui aw_ gui_ meu_ sho_ pi_ ve law k'o, nga_ leh_ shin_ nyi te_ nyi aw_ hk'aw lo chaw te_ g'a_ ve aw_ to hk'a_ peu-e_ hta_ gu na-e pi_ ve pa taw, naw_ hui nga_ hta_ nyi ma zuh^ ve la_. **24** Naw_ hui g'a_ maw_ ve aw_ ceu_ hta_ ceh nyi leh suh_ jeh_ ve ta_ te. Hte_ ve caw_ ve aw_ hk'aw lo ceh ti_ su_ jeh_-o_ teh_, yaw_ hui hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_.

Chi leh hkri_ yo_ la_

25 Hk'e te leh, Ye_ru^sa_ lehn_ ven_ ya_ te_ hpa_ hpa_ k'o^ ve, Yaw_ hui ti_ peh_ tu_ ca cheh_ ve leh_, chaw chi hpa_ ma_ he^ la_. **26** Nyi she_. Yaw_ hk'a_ taw_ leh^ ma_ pi_ cheh_ ve ka_, shu yaw_ hta_ te_ chi_ ma_ k'o^ . Chaw chi hpa_ leh_, Hkri_ hpeh_ ve hta_ jaw_ maw_ te_ hpa_ aw_ teh_ aw_ na shi_ ve leh na_. **27** Ya_ hk'a_, chaw chi hpa_ hk'a_ lo taw^ la ve hta_ nga_ hui shi_ ve yo_. Hkri_ la_ ve te_ yan_, yaw_ hk'a_ lo taw^ la tu_ ve hta_ chaw te_ g'a_ ka_ shi_ tu_ ma_ he^ teh_ yaw_ hui k'o^ da_ ve yo_.

28 Hk'e te leh, Ye-su^ bon yeh_ lon_ aw_ hk'aw lo ma_ pi_ cheh_ hta_ yaw_ ku_ leh k'o^ ve, Naw_ hui nga_ hta_ shi_ ve yo_. Nga_ hk'a_ lo taw^ la ve hta_ ka_ naw_ hui shi_ ve yo_. Ya_ hk'a_, nga_ hk'a_ nga_ la_ ga_ leh la_ ve ma_ he^ . Nga_ hta_ peu la_ sheh_ hpa_ leh_, hte_ ve caw_ ve yo_. Naw_ hui

yaw^h hta^h ma^h shi^h. **29** Nga^h leh^h yaw^h hta^h shi^h ve yo^h. Aw^h lawn k'o^h, nga^h yaw^h geh lo la^h leh, yaw^h nga^h hta^h peu la^h ve yo^h teh^h k'o^h ve yo^h.

30 Hk'e te leh, yaw^h hui yaw^h hta^h hpeh yu^h tu^h te ve yo^h. Ya^h hk'a^h, yaw^h ve aw^h yan^h ma^h ga^h she^h ve pa taw, chaw te^h g'a^h ka^h yaw^h hta^h ma^h ca hpeh yu^h. **31** Chaw aw^h mo^h lon^h aw^h hk'aw lo chaw lai^h g'a^h yaw^h hta^h yon^h ve yo^h. Yaw^h hui k'o^h ve, Hkri^h la^h ve te^h yan^h, chaw chi te^h g'a^h te ve aw^h he^h te^h hpa^h a^h keh^h yaw^h te tu^h la^h teh^h k'o^h da^h ve yo^h.

Ye^h su^h hta^h hpeh yu^h tu^h bon yeh^h lon^h ve ma^h ya^h te^h hpa^h k'ai ve

32 Chaw aw^h mo^h lon^h leh^h, yaw^h ve aw^h lawn k'o^h da^h g'aw^h da^h cheh^h ve hta^h Hpa^h ri^h seh^h hui g'a^h ka^h hta^h, paw hku^h lon^h te^h hpa^h leh Hpa^h ri^h seh^h te^h hpa^h leh^h, yaw^h hta^h hpeh yu^h tu^h bon yeh^h lon^h ve ma^h ya^h te^h hpa^h hta^h k'ai tcuh ve yo^h. **33** Kh'e te leh Ye^h su^h k'o^h ve, Nga^h naw^h hui geh te^h hkui te^h yan^h cheh^h peu^h hk'aw^h naw^h, nga^h hta^h peu la^h sheh^h hpa^h geh lo k'aw^h k'o^h -e tu^h yo^h. **34** Naw^h hui nga^h hta^h ca tu^h yo^h. Ca ve htaw^h maw^h tu^h ma^h he^h. Nga^h ve cheh^h hui^h lo naw^h hui la^h ma^h hpeh^h teh^h yaw^h hui hta^h k'o^h pi^h ve yo^h.

35 Hk'e te leh Yu^h da^h chaw te^h hpa^h k'o^h da^h ve, Nga^h hui yaw^h hta^h ma^h g'a^h maw^h tu^h yaw^h hk'a^h lo k'ai tu^h ve le. Hpa^h da^h leh He^h la^h sa^h chaw hui geh ca cheh^h kui^h lo k'ai leh, He^h la^h s^h chaw hui hta^h yaw^h ca ma^h pi^h tu^h ve la^h. **36** Naw^h hui nga^h hta^h ca tu^h yo^h. ca ve htaw^h maw^h tu^h ma^h he^h. Nga^h ve cheh^h kui^h lo naw^h hui la^h ma^h hpeh^h teh^h yaw^h k'o^h ve taw^h leh^h, hk'a^h hk'e k'o^h ga^h ve leh na^h teh^h, yaw^h hui te^h g'a^h leh te^h g'a^h k'o^h da^h ve yo^h.

Co ha te^h pi^h law^h ve i^h ka^h law^h te^h hpa^h

37 Paweh^h te ve aw^h leh meu^h te^h nyi. aw^h nyi ui^h ve te^h nyi aw^h hk'aw lo, Ye^h su^h hu^h ta^h leh ku^h ve, I^h ka^h shi^h ve chaw caw^h k'o^h, nga^h geh ca daw^h la-o. **38** Nga^h hta^h yon^h ve chaw leh^h, Li^h hpu aw^h hk'aw lo bvuh^h ta^h ve hk'e, Yaw^h ve nyi ma aw^h hk'aw lo co ha te^h pi^h law^h ve i^h ka^h law^h te^h hpa^h taw^h la leh yo^h ya^h -e tu^h yo^h teh^h k'o^h ve yo^h. **39** Yaw^h chi hk'e k'o^h ve

leh, yaw hta yon ve chaw hui g'a tu ve Aw ha hpu aw lawn hta k'o ve yo. Aw lawn k'o, Ye_su^ leh aw me aw hpon hta ma g'a she ve pa taw, G'ui sha leh Aw ha hpu ma pe la she.

Chaw chi ma ve nyi ma ma haw da

40 Chi hk'e k'o ve hta g'a ka ve te yan, chaw te hpa_hpa leh, Chi te g'a aw teh aw na G'ui sha ve tguh_ka_pa_o ve te g'a hpeh ve yo teh k'o ve yo. **41** Te hpa_hpa k'o ve, Chi te g'a leh, Hkri hpeh ve yo. Ya hk'a te hpa_hpa k'o ve, Hkri leh Ga_li_leh mvuh mi aw hk'aw lo taw^ la tu la. **42** Hkri leh Da_vi^ ve aw ceu aw hk'a hpeh leh Da_vi^ ve cheh kui Beh_leh_hehn hk'a^ lo taw^ la tu yo teh, Li hpu aw hk'aw lo bvuh ta ve ma he^ la teh k'o da ve yo. **43** Hk'e te leh, yaw ve aw lawn hta pa taw chaw chi ma ve nyi ma ma haw da. **44** Yaw hui te hpa_hpa yaw hta hpeh yu ga ve yo. Ya hk'a, chaw te g'a ka yaw hta ma ca hpeh yu.

Yaw ma_pi ve hk'a shu_shu chaw te g'a ka ma ma_pi jaw

45 O hta, bon yeh lon ve ma ya te hpa leh, paw hku lon hui leh Hpa_ri_seh hui geh k'aw la ve yo. Paw hku lon hui leh Hpa_ri_seh hui k'o ve, A hto ma te naw hui yaw hta ma yu la ve le teh na nyi ve te yan, **46** bon yeh lon ve ma ya te hpa k'aw k'o ve, Chaw o ve te g'a ma_pi ve hk'a shu_shu chaw te g'a ka ma ma_pi jaw teh k'o ve yo.

47 Hpa_ri_seh hui k'aw k'o ve, Naw hui hta hta yaw he_g'a peu la. **48** Jaw maw te hpa aw hk'aw lo ma k'o, Hpa_ri_seh te hpa aw hk'aw lo ma k'o, yaw hta yon ve chaw te g'a g'a caw la. **49** Aw li taw hkaw hta ma shi ve chaw chi te hpa leh, hkeu ve hta g'a hkan ve chaw hpeh ve yo teh yaw hui hta k'o pi ve yo.

50 Yaw hui aw hk'aw lo cheh ve, aw law hta Ye_su^ geh la jaw ve Ni^kaw de te g'a k'o ve, **51** Nga hui ve aw li taw hkaw leh, chaw

te˘ g'a˘ yaw˘ k'oˆ ve taw˘ hkaw˘ hta˘ ma˘ g'a ka˘ leh yaw˘ te ve hta˘ ma˘
g'a shi_ ve ceh ceh, yaw˘ hta˘ suh_ taˆ ve aw_ li˘ caw_ la˘ teh_ , yaw˘ hui
hta˘ k'oˆ pi˘ ve yo_.

52 Yaw˘ hui k'aw_ k'oˆ ve, Naw_ htaw˘ Ga_li_leh˘ chaw hpeh_ ve la˘ .
Naw_ hk'a deh_ cha_ nyi she_ . Ga_li_leh˘ mvuh˘ mi_ aw_ hk'aw lo G'ui_ sha
ve tcuh ka_ pa_ te˘ g'a˘ ka˘ ma˘ taw˘ la ve hta˘ naw_ g'a maw_ tu_ yo_ teh_ ,
k'oˆ ve yo_.

Ha_ chaw˘ te cheh˘ ve ya˘ mi˘ te˘ g'a˘ hta˘ shu yu_ veu la˘ ve

53 O˘ hta˘ yaw˘ hui leh_ , a shu yaw˘ ve a_ hk'aw lo k'o_ -e ve yo_.

8:1 Ye_suˆ leh_ , Sha_lon_ hk'aw hk'oˆ lo taˆ -e ve yo_ . **2** Mvuh˘ shaw_ te˘
na˘ bon yeh_ lon_ aw_ hk'aw lo yaw˘ te˘ paw˘ k'aw_ k'ai leh, chaw hk'a
peu-e_ yaw˘ geh la_ ve yo_ . Yaw˘ mui ta_ leh yaw˘ hui hta˘ ma_ pi˘ ve yo_ .
3 Ha_ chaw˘ te cheh˘ ve ya˘ mi˘ te˘ g'a˘ hta˘ li_ bvuh_ pa_ leh Hpa_ri_seh˘
te˘ hpa_ yu_ veu la˘ leh aw_ k'aw ji lo teh ta_ ve yo_ . **4** O˘ hta˘ yaw˘ hui
k'oˆ ve, Sa_ la_ -o_ , ya˘ mi˘ chi te˘ g'a˘ ha_ chaw˘ te cheh˘ ve te˘ yan˘ , yaw˘
hta˘ yu_ g'a ve yo_ . **5** Chi hk'e ve chaw hta˘ ha_ pui g'a ba_ peh_ ve yo_
teh_ , aw_ li˘ taw˘ hkaw˘ aw_ hk'aw lo Mo_se_ nga_ hui hta˘ taw˘ pe_ la˘ ve
yo_ . Ya˘ hk'a˘ , naw_ hk'a_ hk'e k'oˆ tu_ le teh_ yaw˘ hta˘ k'o˘ pi˘ ve yo_ . **6**
Yaw˘ hui chi hk'e k'oˆ ve leh_ , yaw˘ hta˘ ven˘ baˆ ta_ hpeh_ tu_ , yaw˘ hta˘
law˘ nyi ve te˘ ceu_ yo_ . Ye_suˆ k'aw_ leh_ te leh, mi_ cha˘ hk'oˆ lo yaw˘ ve
la˘ naw bvuh_ cheh˘ ve yo_ . **7** Ya˘ hk'a˘ , yaw˘ hui yaw˘ hta˘ na nyi tcuh_
ta_ ve pa taw, yaw˘ hte˘ leh_ k'aw_ te leh k'oˆ ve, Naw_ hui aw_ hk'aw lo
ven˘ baˆ ma˘ caw_ ve chaw te˘ g'a˘ leh_ , ha_ pui yu_ leh yaw˘ hta˘ aw_
law_ ba_ -o_ teh_ , yaw˘ hui hta˘ k'oˆ pi˘ ve yo_ . **8** O˘ hta˘ , yaw˘ k'aw_ leh_
te˘ paw˘ k'aw_ te leh, mi_ cha˘ hk'oˆ lo la˘ naw k'aw_ bvuh_ ve yo_ . **9** Taw˘
o˘ ve hta˘ yaw˘ hui g'a ka˘ hta˘ , shu a˘ keh_ maw˘ ve chaw te˘ hpa_ hta˘
tan_ leh te˘ g'a˘ peu_ te˘ g'a˘ taw˘ k'ai ve yo_ . Hk'e te leh, Ye_suˆ te˘ g'a˘ ti˘
cheh˘ ta_ leh, ya˘ mi˘ o˘ ve htaw˘ aw_ k'aw ji lo hu_ a_ she_ ve yo_ . **10** O˘
hta˘ , Ye_suˆ hte˘ leh_ k'aw_ te leh k'oˆ ve, Ya˘ mi˘ -o_ , yaw˘ hui hk'a_ lo

k'ai peú le. Chaw te' g'a' ka, naw hta, ma' ci_ yan_ la' leh la' teh, yaw' hta, k'o^ pi' ve yo.

11 Ya' mi' o' ve k'aw, k'o^ ve, Jaw' maw'-o, te' g'a' ka, ma' ci_ yan_ la' teh, k'o^ pi' ve yo.

Ye_su^ k'o^ ve, Nga_ hta' naw hta, ma' ci_ yan_. K'ai lo. Ven' ba^ ta' k'aw, te teh, k'o^ pi' ve yo. Li, hpu te' hpa_ hpa_ aw_ hk'aw lo, ka nan' eh' chi te' hpa_ ma' caw.

Ye_su^ leh_ mi_ gui_ ve aw_ g'eu^ hpeh_ ve

12 Hk'e te leh, Ye_su^ te' paw^ k'aw, k'o^ ve, Nga_ leh_ mi_ gui_ ve aw_ g'eu^ hpeh_ ve yo. Nga_ aw_ hk'a' suh la_ ve chaw leh, na^ ho_ ve aw_ hk'aw lo ma' k'aw, k'ai. Co ha te, pi' law_ ve aw_ g'eu^ hta, yaw' g'a tu_ yo_ teh, yaw' hui hta, k'o^ pi' ve yo.

13 Hpa_ri_seh' te' hpa_ k'aw, k'o^ ve, Naw_ leh_ naw_ aw_ to aw_ lawn sha' hki^ hkan_ ve yo. Naw_ ve sha' hki^ leh, ma' caw' teh, yaw' hta, k'o^ pi' ve yo.

14 Ye_su^ k'aw, k'o^ ve, Nga_ leh_ nga_ aw_ to aw_ lawn sha' hki^ hkan_ ve hta', nga_ ve sha' hki^ leh_ caw' ve yo. Aw_ lawn k'o, nga_ hk'a_ lo la_ ve leh hk'a_ lo k'ai tu_ ve hta, nga_ shi_ ve yo. Naw_ hui leh, nga_ hk'a_ lo la_ ve leh k'a_ lo k'ai tu_ ve hta, ma' shi_. **15** Naw_ hui leh, aw_ hta_ hpaw' ceh nyi leh suh' jeh_ ve yo. Nga_ leh_ chaw te' g'a' hta, ka, suh' ma_ jeh_. **16** Ya, hk'a' nga_ suh' jeh_ ve hk'e k'o, nga_ suh' jeh_ ve leh_ caw' ve yo. Aw_ lawn k'o, nga_ te' g'a' ti' cheh' ve ma' he^ . Nga_ hta_ peú la' sheh_ hpa' Aw_ pa leh_ nga_ geh cheh' ta_ ve yo. **17** Sha' hki^ hkan_ sheh_ hpa' nyi' g'a' caw_ ve k'o, sha' hki^ o' ve leh_ caw' ve yo_ teh, naw_ hui ve aw_ li' taw' hkaw' li' aw_ hk'aw lo bvuh, ta_ ve yo.

18 Nga_ leh_ nga_ aw_ to aw_ lawn sha' hki^ hkan_ ve yo. Nga_ hta_ peú la' sheh_ hpa' Aw_ pa hta', nga_ aw_ lawn sha' hki^ hkan_ ve yo_ teh, k'o^ pi' ve yo.

19 Hk'e te leh yawˇ hui k'oˇ ve, Nawˇ Awˇ pa hk'aˇ lo le tehˇ yawˇ htaˇ na nyi ve yoˇ.

Ye_suˆ k'awˇ k'oˆ ve, Nawˇ hui leh, ngaˇ htaˇ maˇ k'oˆ, ngaˇ ve Awˇ pa htaˇ maˇ k'oˆ, maˇ shi_. Nawˇ hui ngaˇ htaˇ shi_ ve hk'e k'o, ngaˇ ve Awˇ pa htaˇ htawˇ nawˇ hui shi_ tuˇ yoˇ. tehˇ k'oˆ piˇ ve yoˇ.

20 Bon yehˇ lonˉ awˇ hk'aw lo yawˇ ma_ piˇ chehˇ ve teˇ yanˇ, hpu shaw kuiˇ bawehˇ awˇ hk'aw lo tawˇ chi teˇ hpa_ htaˇ yawˇ k'oˆ ve yoˇ. Yawˇ ve awˇ yanˇ maˇ gaˇ she_ ve pa taw, chaw teˇ g'aˇ kaˇ yawˇ htaˇ maˇ hpeh yuˇ.

Ngaˇ k'ai kuiˇ lo nawˇ hui laˇ maˇ hpehˇ

21 Teˇ pawˆ yawˇ k'awˇ k'oˆ ve, Ngaˇ k'ai tuˇ yoˇ. Nawˇ hui ngaˇ htaˇ ca tuˇ ve htawˇ, nawˇ hui ve venˇ baˆ awˇ hk'aw lo nawˇ hui g'a suh tuˇ yoˇ. Ngaˇ k'a kuiˇ lo nawˇ hui laˇ maˇ hpehˇ tehˇ yawˇ hui htaˇ k'oˆ piˇ ve yoˇ.

22 Hk'e te leh Yuˆ daˇ chaw teˇ hpa_ k'oˆ ve, Ngaˇ k'ai kuiˇ lo nawˇ hui laˇ maˇ hpehˇ tehˇ yawˇ k'oˆ ve lehˇ, yawˇ awˇ to htaˇ yawˇ hk'aˇ yawˇ tiˇ peh_ tuˇ laˇ tehˇ k'oˆ daˇ ve yoˇ.

23 Yawˇ k'awˇ k'oˆ ve, Nawˇ hui lehˇ awˇ hawˉ hpawˇ lo laˇ ve chaw hpehˇ ve yoˇ. Ngaˇ lehˇ awˇ na hpawˇ lo laˇ ve chaw hpehˇ ve yoˇ. Nawˇ hui lehˇ, miˇ guiˇ chi htaˇ caˇ daˇ ve yoˇ. Ngaˇ lehˇ, miˇ guiˇ chi htaˇ caˉ daˇ ve maˇ heˆ. **24** Nawˇ hui ve venˇ baˆ awˇ hk'aw lo nawˇ hui g'a suh tuˇ yoˇ. tehˇ, ngaˇ nawˇ hui htaˇ k'oˆ laˇ peuˇ ve yoˇ. Awˇ lawn k'o, ngaˇ lehˇ oˇ ve teˇ g'aˇ yoˇ tehˇ nawˇ hui maˇ yon_ ve k'o, nawˇ hui ve venˇ baˆ awˇ hk'aw lo nawˇ hui g'a suh tuˇ yoˇ tehˇ, yawˇ hui htaˇ k'oˆ piˇ ve yoˇ.

25 Yawˇ hui yawˇ htaˇ k'awˇ k'oˆ piˇ ve, Nawˇ a shu le. Ye_suˆ k'oˆ ve, Awˉ lawˉ htaˇ kaˇ ngaˇ nawˇ hui htaˇ k'oˆ laˇ chehˇ ve hk'e yoˇ. **26** Nawˇ hui awˇ lawn ngaˇ k'oˆ leh suhˉ jehˇ tuˇ maˇ maˇ cawˇ ve yoˇ. Yaˇ hk'aˇ, ngaˇ htaˇ peu laˇ sheh_ hpaˇ lehˇ, hteˇ jaˇ cawˇ jaˇ leh, yawˇ geh lo ngaˇ

g'a kaˇ ve hk'e miˇ guiˇ yaˇ hui hta, nga, k'o^ piˇ ve yo, teh, yawˇ hui hta, k'o^ piˇ ve yo. **27** Aw, pa aw, lawn yawˇ yawˇ hui hta, k'o^ piˇ ve hta, yawˇ hui maˇ shi. **28** Hk'e te leh Ye_su^ k'o^ ve, Chaw yaˇ ve Yaˇ hpu hta, naw, hui chiˇ ta^ -e peu, hk'aw, naw. nga, leh, yawˇ yo, teh, naw, hui g'a shi_ tu, yo. Chi hk'o^ ka, nga, leh, nga, a lo_ hta, te, chi_ ka, maˇ te. Aw, pa nga, hta, ma_ laˇ ve hk'e ceh nga, k'o^ ve hta, ka, naw, hui g'a shi_ tu, yo. **29** Nga, hta, peu laˇ sheh_ hpaˇ leh, nga, geh teˇ geh chehˇ ta_ ve yo. Nga, teˇ g'aˇ ti_ g'a chehˇ tu, yawˇ nga, hta, maˇ ba, ta_ laˇ. Aw, lawn k'o, yawˇ nyi ma cawˇ ve aw, ceu, teˇ hpa_ hta, nga, hk'a hta^ ka, te chehˇ ve yo, teh, k'o^ ve yo.

30 Tawˇ oˇ ve teˇ hpa_ hta, yawˇ yaw ve teˇ yanˇ, chaw lai_ g'aˇ yawˇ hta, yon_ la ve yo.

Hteˇ ve cawˇ ve aw, ceu, naw, hui hta, hpehˇ laˇ tu, yo

31 Hk'e te leh, yawˇ hta, yon_ ve Yuˇ da, chaw teˇ hpa_ hta, Ye_su^ k'o^ piˇ ve, Nga, ve tawˇ hkawˇ aw, hk'aw lo naw, hui chehˇ ye, ve k'o, naw, hui nga, ve aw, la, g'awˇ aw, teh, aw, na hpeh, ve yo. **32** Hteˇ ve cawˇ ve aw, ceu, hta, naw, hui shi_ tu, yo. Hteˇ ve cawˇ ve aw, ceu oˇ ve leh, naw, hui hta, hpehˇ laˇ tu, yo, teh, k'o^ piˇ ve yo.

33 Yawˇ hui k'aw, k'o^ ve, Nga, hui leh, A_bra_han_ ve aw, ceu, aw, hk'aˇ hpeh, ve yo. Nga, hui leh, shu ve aw, ce, teˇ pawˇ ka, maˇ g'a te jaw. Naw, hui hta, hpehˇ laˇ tu, yo, teh, naw, hk'a, hk'e k'o^ hpeh, ve le teh, yawˇ hta, k'o^ piˇ ve yo.

34 Ye_su^ k'aw, k'o^ ve, Nga, naw, hui hta, aw, teh, aw, na k'o^ laˇ ve, venˇ ba^ te ve chaw teˇ g'aˇ le le leh, venˇ ba^ ve aw, ce, hpeh, ve yo. **35** Aw, ce, leh, a_ hk'aw lo hk'a, hta^ ka, g'a chehˇ ve maˇ he^ . Yaˇ hpu leh, hk'a, hta^ ka, g'a chehˇ ve yo. **36** Yaˇ hpu leh, naw, hui hta, hpehˇ laˇ ve k'o, naw, hui aw, teh, aw, na g'a pon, tu, yo. **37** Naw, hui leh, A_bra_han_ ve aw, ceu, aw, hk'aˇ hpeh, ve ta, nga, shi_ ve yo. Ya, hk'aˇ, nga, ve tawˇ hkawˇ naw, hui aw, hk'aw lo chehˇ kui, maˇ caw, ve pa taw,

naw_ hui nga_ hta_ ti_ peh_ tu_ ca ve yo_. **38** Nga_ leh_, nga_ ve Aw_ pa geh lo g'a maw_ ve aw_ ceu_ te_ hpa_ hta_ ceh nga_ k'o^ ve yo_. Naw_ hui htaw_ , naw_ hui ve aw_ pa geh lo g'a ka_ ve aw_ ceu_ te_ hpa_ hta_ ve yo_ teh_, yaw_ hui hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_.

Ne_ hai_ ve aw_ ya_ te_ hpa_

39 Yaw_ hui yaw_ hta_ k'aw_ k'o^ pi_ ve, A_bra_han_ leh_ nga_ hui ve aw_ pa hpeh_ ve yo_.

Ye_su^ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Naw_ hui leh_, A_bra_han_ ve aw_ ya_ hpeh_ ve hk'e k'o, A_bra_han_ te ve hk'a suh_ shu_ naw_ hui htaw_ te tu_ yo_ **40** Nga_ leh_ G'ui_ sha geh lo g'a ka_ ve hte_ ve caw_ ve aw_ ceu_ naw_ hui hta_ hto la_ sheh_ hpa_ hpeh_ ve ka_, naw_ hui nga_ hta_ ti_ peh_ tu_ ca ve yo_.

A_bra_han_ leh_ chi hk'e ma_ te. **41** Naw_ hui leh_, naw_ hui e aw_ pa te ve hk'a shu_ shu_ te ve yo_ teh_, yaw_ hui hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_.

Yaw_ hui k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Nga_ hui leh_, ha_ chaw_ ya_ hpeh_ ve ma_ he^ . Nga_ hi ve Aw_ pa te_ g'a_ ti_ caw_ leh, yaw_ leh_ G'ui_ sha hpeh_ ve yo_ teh_ yaw_ hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_.

42 Ye_su^ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, G'ui_ sha leh_ naw_ hui ve Aw_ pa hpeh_ e hk'e k'o, naw_ hui nga_ hta_ ha_ tu_ yo_. Aw_ lawn k'o, nga_ leh_ G'ui_ sha geh lo taw^ la leh la_ ve yo_. Nga_ hk'a_ nga_ la_ ga_ leh la_ ve ma_ he^ . Yaw_ nga_ hta_ peu la_ ve yo_. **43** Nga_ k'o^ ve taw_ hkaw_ hta_ a_ hto_ ma te naw_ hui na ma_ g'a ve le. Nga_ ve taw_ hkaw_ hta_ naw_ hui na yu_ ma_ hpeh_ ve pa taw yo_. **44** Naw_ hui leh_, naw_ hui ve aw_ pa ne_ hai_ geh lo la_ leh, naw_ hui ve aw_ pa a lo_ caw_ ve hk'e te ga_ ve yo_. Yaw_ leh_, aw_ hkui_ pui_ hta_ ka_ shu hta_ ti_ peh_ sheh_ hpa_ hpeh_ ve yo_. Yaw_ aw_ hk'aw lo hte_ ve caw_ ve a ci_ ka_ ma_ caw_ ve pa taw, hte_ ve caw_ ve aw_ hk'aw lo yaw_ cheh_ ma_ g'a. Yaw_ he_ ve taw_ hta_ yaw ve te_ yan_ , yaw_ ve nyi ma aw_ hk'aw lo caw_ ve hk'e yaw ve yo_. Aw_ lawn k'o, yaw_ leh_ he_ sheh_ hpa_ hpeh_ ve yo_. **45** Nga_ leh_, hte_ ve caw_ ve taw_ hta_ yaw ve pa taw naw_ hui nga_ hta_ ma_ yon_ **46** Nga_ ven_ ba^ caw_ ve

teh_h naw_v hi aw_v hk'aw lo a sh hpeu_h ma_l la^h g'a tu_v le. Hte^h ve caw^h ve taw^h hkaw^h hta_h nga_v yaw ve k'o, a_v hto_h ma te naw_v hui nga_v hta_h ma^h yon_v ve le. **47** G'ui_v sha hta_h ca⁻ da_h ve chaw leh_v, G'ui_v sha ve taw^h hkaw^h hta_h na ve yo_v. Naw_v hui leh_v, G'ui_v sha hta_h ma^h ca⁻ da_h ve hta_h pa taw ma^h na teh_h yaw^h hui hta_h k'o^h pi^h ve yo_v.

A_bra_han_ma^h caw_v she_v hta^h ka_h nga_v caw_v ta_v peu_v

48 Yu^h da_h chaw te^h hpa_v k'aw_h k'o^h ve, Naw_v leh_v Sa_v ma_v ri^h chaw hpeh_h ve aw_v hk'o^h ka_h, ne^h geh ve chaw haw^h hpeh_h ve yo_v teh_h nga_v hui k'o^h ve leh_v, caw^h ve yo_v, ma^h he^h la^h teh_h yaw^h hta_h k'o^h pi^h ve yo_v.

49 Ye_v su^h k'aw_h k'o^h ve, Nga_v ne^h geh ve chaw ma^h he^h. Nga_v leh_v nga_v ve Aw_v pa hta_h yaw^h yan ve yo_v. Naw_v hui leh_v nga^h hta_h ma^h yaw^h yan. **50** Ya_h hk'a^h, nga_v leh_v nga_v ve aw_v me_h aw_v hpon^h hta_h ca ve ma^h he^h. Nga_v ve aw_v me_h aw_v hpon^h hta_h ca sheh_v hpa^h leh suh⁻ jeh_v sheh_v hpa^h te^h g'a^h caw_v ve yo_v. **51** Nga_v naw_v hui hta_h aw_v teh_v aw_v na k'o^h la^h ve, nga_v ve taw^h hkaw^h hta_h na yu_v leh te k'ai ve chaw leh_v, hk'a_v hta^h ka_h ma^h g'a suh teh_h Ye_v su^h k'o^h pi^h ve yo_v.

52 Yu^h da_h chaw te^h hpa_v k'aw_h k'o^h ve, Naw_v ne^h geh ve chaw hpeh_h ve ha_h chi beu_h nga_v hui shi_v peu_v. A_bra_han_ leh G'ui_v sha ve tcuh ka_v pa_v te^h hpa_v suh peu_v. Nga_v ve taw^h hkaw^h hta_h na yu_v leh te k'ai ve chaw leh_v, hk'a_v hta^h ka_h ma^h g'a suh teh_h naw_v k'o^h ve law le^h. **53** Naw_v leh_v nga_v hui ve aw_v pa A_bra_han_a_h keh⁻ ui_v ve leh la^h. Yaw^h leh_v suh peu_v. G'ui_v sha ve tcuh ka_v pa_v te^h hpa_v htaw^h suh peu_v. Naw_v leh_v a shu hk'e te ve le teh_h yaw^h hta_h k'o^h pi^h ve yo_v.

54 Ye_v su^h k'aw_h k'o^h ve, Nga_v aw_v me_h aw_v hpon^h g'a tu_v nga_v te ve k'o, aw_v me_h aw_v hpon^h o^h ve hk'e le^h hpeh_h ve yo_v. Nga_v hta_h aw_v me_h aw_v hpon^h pe_h la^h sheh_v hpa^h leh_v, nga_v ve Aw_v pa yo_v. Yaw^h leh_v naw_v hui ve G'ui_v sha hpeh_h ve yo_v teh_h, naw_v hui k'o^h ve yo_v. **55** Ya_h hk'a^h, naw_v hui yaw^h hta_h ma^h shi_v. Nga_v leh_v yaw^h hta_h shi_v ve yo_v. Nga_v yaw^h hta_h ma^h shi_v teh_h nga_v k'o^h ve k'o, naw_v hui hk'a shu_v shu_v nga_v he_v ve chaw hpeh_h

tu_ˋ yo_ˋ. Nga_ˋ yaw^ˋ hta_ˋ shi_ˋ leh, yaw^ˋ e taw^ˋ hkaw^ˋ hta_ˋ ka_ˋ nga_ˋ na yu_ˋ ve yo_ˋ. **56** Naw_ˋ hui ve aw_ˋ pa A_bra_han_leh_ˋ, nga_ˋ ve aw_ˋ nyi aw_ˋ ha^ˋ hta_ˋ g'a maw_ˋ tu_ˋ ve hta_ˋ pa taw ha leh_ˋ ja^ˋ ve yo_ˋ. Yaw^ˋ g'a maw_ˋ peu_ˋ leh ha leh_ˋ ve yo_ˋ teh_ˋ k'o^ˋ ve yo_ˋ.

57 Yu^ˋ da_ˋ chaw hui k'aw_ˋ k'o^ˋ ve, Naw_ˋ leh_ˋ a sha_ˋ nga^ˋ chi hk'aw_ˋ ka_ˋ ma^ˋ ga_ˋ she_ˋ. A_bra_han_hta_ˋ naw_ˋ maw_ˋ jaw leh la^ˋ teh_ˋ yaw^ˋ hta_ˋ k'o^ˋ pi^ˋ ve yo_ˋ.

58 Ye_ˋ su^ˋ k'aw_ˋ k'o^ˋ ve, Nga_ˋ naw_ˋ hui hta_ˋ aw_ˋ teh_ˋ aw_ˋ na k'o^ˋ la^ˋ ve, A_bra_han_ma^ˋ caw_ˋ she_ˋ hta^ˋ ka_ˋ nga_ˋ caw_ˋ ta_ˋ peu_ˋ teh_ˋ, yaw^ˋ hui hta_ˋ k'o^ˋ pi^ˋ ve yo_ˋ.

59 Hk'e te leh, yaw^ˋ hui leh_ˋ yaw^ˋ hta_ˋ ba_ˋ tu_ˋ ve ha^ˋ pui shi_ˋ g'aw^ˋ ve yo_ˋ. Ya_ˋ hk'a^ˋ, Ye_ˋ su^ˋ va_ˋ she_ˋ leh bon yeh_ˋ lon^ˋ aw_ˋ hk'aw lo taw^ˋ k'ai ve yo_ˋ.

Paw la hta^ˋ ka_ˋ meh^ˋ cu^ˋ ve chaw te^ˋ g'a^ˋ hta_ˋ Ye_ˋ su^ˋ gu na-e pi^ˋ ve

9:1 Ye_ˋ su^ˋ ya_ˋ k'aw_ˋ k'ai cheh^ˋ ve te^ˋ yan^ˋ, paw la hta^ˋ ka_ˋ meh^ˋ cu^ˋ ta_ˋ ve chaw te^ˋ g'a^ˋ hta_ˋ yaw^ˋ g'a maw_ˋ ve yo_ˋ. **2** O^ˋ hta^ˋ, yaw^ˋ ve aw_ˋ la_ˋ g'aw^ˋ te^ˋ hpa_ˋ k'o^ˋ ve, Ra_ˋ bi^ˋ-o_ˋ. chaw chi te^ˋ g'a^ˋ paw la hta^ˋ ka_ˋ meh^ˋ cu^ˋ ta_ˋ ve leh_ˋ, a shu ve ven^ˋ ba^ˋ hta_ˋ pa taw le. Yaw^ˋ ve ven^ˋ ba^ˋ hta_ˋ pa taw la^ˋ. Aw_ˋ pa aw_ˋ e ve ven^ˋ ba^ˋ hta_ˋ pa taw la^ˋ teh_ˋ, yaw^ˋ hta_ˋ na nyi ve yo_ˋ.

3 Ye_ˋ su^ˋ k'aw_ˋ k'o^ˋ ve, Yaw^ˋ ve ven^ˋ ba^ˋ hta_ˋ pa taw ma^ˋ he^ˋ. Aw_ˋ pa aw_ˋ e ve ven^ˋ ba^ˋ hta_ˋ pa taw ka_ˋ ma^ˋ he^ˋ. Yaw^ˋ aw_ˋ hk'aw lo G'ui_ˋ sha ve kan^ˋ te^ˋ hpa_ˋ hk'a taw_ˋ leh^ˋ taw^ˋ la tu_ˋ aw_ˋ pon yaw^ˋ chi hk'e hpeh_ˋ ve yo_ˋ. **4** Nga_ˋ hta_ˋ peu_ˋ l' sheh_ˋ hpa^ˋ ve kan^ˋ hta_ˋ mvuh^ˋ law_ˋ k'aw hta^ˋ nga_ˋ hui g'a te ve yo_ˋ. Chaw te^ˋ g'a^ˋ ka_ˋ kan^ˋ te ma^ˋ hpeh_ˋ ve mvuh^ˋ hpeu_ˋ aw_ˋ yan^ˋ ga_ˋ la tu_ˋ yo_ˋ. **5** Nga_ˋ leh_ˋ mi_ˋ gui_ˋ hk'o^ˋ cheh^ˋ she_ˋ ve aw_ˋ yan^ˋ aw_ˋ hk'aw lo, mi_ˋ gui_ˋ ve aw_ˋ g'eu^ˋ hpeh_ˋ ve yo_ˋ teh_ˋ k'o^ˋ ve yo_ˋ.

6 Chi hk'e k'o^ˋ peu_ˋ hk'aw_ˋ naw^ˋ mi_ˋ cha^ˋ hk'o^ˋ lo yaw^ˋ ci^ˋ g'ui^ˋ hpe_ˋ pfuh_ˋ leh je_ˋ neh^ˋ te she_ˋ leh, chaw o^ˋ ve te^ˋ g'a^ˋ ve meh^ˋ shi_ˋ hta_ˋ sheh_ˋ

pi̇ ve yȯ. **7** Si̇lon_ g'ui_ po lo k'ai leh tsuh̃ ba_ -o_ teh_ , Ye_su^ yaw̃ hta_ k'o^ pi̇ ve yȯ. (Si̇lon_ k'o^ ve tcuh kui_ leh_ , K'ai tcuh peu_ teh_ k'o^ gã ve yȯ.) Hk'e te leh yaw̃ k'ai leh ca tsuh̃ ba_ ve yȯ. Õ htã , yaw̃ meh^ maw_ la le k'aw_ la ve yȯ.

8 Hk'e te leh, yaw̃ ve yeh_ aw_ pã aw_ kui lo cheh̃ ve chaw hui leh yaw̃ law_ leh_ cheh̃ ve hta_ g'a maw_ ve chaw hui k'o^ ve, Chaw chi hpã leh_ , pon_ la_ htã mui ta_ leh law_ leh_ cheh̃ ve chaw tẽ g'ã mã he^ lã teh_ k'o^ da_ ve yȯ.

9 Tẽ hpa_ hpa_ k'o^ ve, Yaw̃ yȯ. Tẽ hpa_ hpa_ k'o^ ve, Yaw̃ mã he^ . Yaw̃ hta_ shu ve chaw tẽ g'ã yo_ teh_ k'o^ da_ ve yȯ. Yaw̃ aw_ to k'o^ ve, Naw_ hui k'o^ da_ cheh̃ ve chaw leh_ nga_ yo_ teh_ k'o^ ve yȯ.

10 Õ htã yaw̃ hui k'o^ ve, Hk'e te k'o, naw_ ve meh^ shi_ hk'a_ hk'e te maw_ la ve le teh_ yaw̃ hta_ na nyi ve yȯ. **11** Yaw̃ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Ye_su^ ve chaw tẽ g'ã je_ meh^ te leh, nga_ ve meh^ shi_ hta_ sheh_ lã peu_ hk'aw_ naw_ , Si̇lon_ g'ui_ po lo k'ai leh tsuh̃ ba_ -o_ teh_ nga_ hta_ k'o^ lã ve hk'e, nga_ ca tsuh̃ hk'a ve tẽ yañ meh^ maw_ la ve yo_ teh_ k'o^ pi̇ ve yȯ.

12 Yaw̃ hui k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Yaw̃ hk'a_ lo k'ai le teh_ chaw õ ve tẽ g'ã hta_ na nyi ve tẽ yañ , Nga_ mã shi_ teh_ yaw̃ k'aw_ k'o^ pi̇ ve yȯ.

Meh^ hk'a_ hk'e te maw_ la ve aw_ lawn Hpa_ri_seh̃ hui na nyi ve

13 Chaw õ ve tẽ hpa_ leh_ , meh^ cu_ jaw ve chaw õ ve tẽ g'ã hta_ Hpa_ri_seh̃ tẽ hpa_ geh shi_ k'ai ve yȯ. **14** Yw_su^ je_ neh^ te leh yaw̃ ve meh^ shi_ hta_ maw_ la pi̇ law_ ve tẽ nyi leh_ , shin_ nyi hpeh_ ve yȯ.

15 Yaw̃ ve meh^ shi_ hk'a_ hk'e te maw_ la ve aw_ lawn Hpa_ri_seh̃ tẽ hpa_ yaw̃ hta_ tẽ paw^ k'aw_ na nyi ve tẽ yañ , yaw̃ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Nga_ ve meh^ shi_ hta_ yaw̃ je_ neh^ sheh_ lã leh, nga_ ca tsuh̃ ba_ ve tẽ yañ meh^ maw_ la ve yo_ teh_ , yaw̃ hui hta_ k'o^ pi̇ ve yȯ.

16 Hk'e te leh, Hpa_ri_seh̃ tẽ hpa_ hpa_ k'o^ ve, Chaw õ ve hpã leh, G'ui_ sha lo la ve mã he^ . Aw_ lawn k'o, shin̄ nyi htã yaw̃ mã ce mã kan teh_ k'o^ ve yo_ . Tẽ hpa_ hpa_ k'o^ ve, Veñ ba^ yã tẽ g'ã leh_ , chi hk'e ve aw_ he^ tẽ hpa_ hta_ hk'a_ hk'e te leh te g'a tu_ le teh_ k'o^ da_ ve yo_ . Hk'e te leh, yaw̃ hui tẽ g'ã leh tẽ g'ã daw̃ hk'ã mã haw_ da_ ve yo_ .

17 Meh^ cū jaw ve chaw hta_ yaw̃ hui tẽ paw^ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Naw_ ve meh^ shi_ hta_ maw_ la pĩ law_ ve chaw õ ve tẽ g'ã aw_ lawn naw_ hk'a_ hk'e k'o^ tu_ le teh_ na nyi htã , Yaw̃ leh_ G'ui_ sha ve tcuh ka_ pa_ hpeh_ ve yo_ teh_ yaw̃ k'aw_ k'o^ pĩ ve yo_ .

18 Yũ da_ chaw tẽ hpa_ leh_ , meh^ maw_ la ve chaw tẽ g'ã ve aw_ pa aw_ e hta_ mã ku_ na she_ htã yaw̃ leh_ aw̄ law̄ htã meh^ cū leh aw_ hk'aw_ naw̄ meh^ maw_ la ve hta_ yaw̃ hui mã yon_ . **19** Yaw̃ hui leh_ , aw_ pa aw_ e hta_ k'o^ pĩ ve, Chi hpã leh_ naw_ huī ma_ ve yã pa_ yo_ lã . Paw la htã ka_ meh^ cū ve teh_ naw_ huī ma_ k'o^ ve leh_ , chi tẽ g'ã yo_ lã . Hh'e te k'o, chi beu_ hk'a_ hk'e te leh yaw̃ meh^ naw_ la ve le teh_ na nyi ve yo_ .

20 Yaw̃ ve aw_ pa aw_ e k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Chi hpã leh_ , nga_ huī ma_ ve yã pa_ hpeh_ leh, paw la htã ka_ meh^ cū pa_ hpeh_ ve hta_ nga_ huī ma_ shi_ ta_ veyo_ . **21** Ya_ hk'ã , chi beu_ hk'a_ hk'e te leh yaw̃ meh^ maw_ la ve hta_ nga_ huī ma_ mã shi_ . Yaw̃ ve meh^ shi_ hta_ a shu maw_ la pĩ ve hta_ htaw̃ nga_ huī ma_ mã shi_ . Yaw̃ hta_ na nyi-o. Yaw̃ ui_ la peu. Yaw̃ ve aw_ to aw_ lawn yaw̃ k'o^ lã tu_ yo_ teh_ k'o^ pĩ ve yo_ . **22** Yaw̃ ve aw_ pa aw_ e chi hk'e k'o^ ve leh_ , Yũ da_ chaw tẽ hpa_ hta_ kaw^ ve pa taw k'o^ ve yo_ . Aw_ lawn k'o, Ye_su^ leh_ Hkri_ hpeh_ ve yo_ teh_ k'o^ leh hkan_ yu_ ve chaw hk'a_ ve tẽ g'ã hta_ mã k'o^ , yaw̃ hui ve aw_ mo_ aw_ hk'aw lo g'a_ taw^ tu_ yo_ teh_ Yũ da_ chaw tẽ hpa_ je_ ceh^ ta_ peu_ . **23** Chi hta_ pa taw aw_ pa aw_ e k'o^ ve, Yaw̃ ui_ la peu_ . Yaw̃ hta_ na nyi-o teh_ k'o^ pĩ ve yo_ .

24 Hk'e te leh yawˇ hui leh, mehˆ cu¯ jaw ve chaw hta, teˇ pawˆ k'aw, ku veu laˇ leh k'oˆ ve, G'ui, sha hta, ceh ti¯ chiˇ ui, chiˇ mvuh piˇ-oˆ. Chaw oˇ ve leh, venˇ baˆ yaˇ hpeh, ve hta, nga, hui shi_ ve yo, teh, yawˇ hta, k'oˆ piˇ ve yo.

25 Oˇ htaˇ yawˇ k'aw, k'oˆ ve, Yawˇ venˇ baˆ yaˇ leh na, maˇ heˆ leh na, nga, maˇ shi_. Teˇ ceu, hta, nga, shi_ ve yo. Aw¯ law¯ htaˇ nga, mehˆ cu¯ ve ka, chi beu, nga, mehˆ maw, la peu, teh, yawˇ hui hta, k'oˆ piˇ ve yo.

26 Yawˇ hui k'aw, k'oˆ ve, Yawˇ naw, hta, hk'a, hk'e te laˇ ve le. Naw, ve mehˆ shi_ hta, yawˇ hk'a, hk'e te maw, la piˇ law, ve le teh, yawˇ hta, na nyi ve yo.

27 Yawˇ k'aw, k'oˆ ve, Ya, sheh htaˇ nga, naw, hui hta, k'oˆ laˇ peu, ve ka, naw, hui maˇ na. A, hto, ma pa taw naw, hui teˇ pawˆ k'aw, kaˇ gaˇ she_ le. Naw, hui htawˇ, yawˇ ve aw, la, g'awˇ hta, k'oˆ piˇ ve yo.

28 Yawˇ hui yawˇ hta, hk'a mvuhˇ hk'a na k'oˆ leh, Naw, leh, yawˇ ve aw, la, g'awˇ hpeh, ve yo. Nga, hui leh, Mo¯se_ ve aw, la, g'awˇ hpeh, ve yo. **29** G'ui, sha leh, Mo¯se_ hta, tawˇ yaw piˇ ta_ ve hta, nga, hui shi_ ve yo. Ya, hk'aˇ, chaw chi hpaˇ hk'a, lo la, ve hta, nga, hui maˇ shi_ teh, k'oˆ ve yo.

30 Yawˇ k'aw, k'oˆ ve, Yawˇ nga, ve mehˆ shi_ hta, maw, la piˇ law, ve htawˇ, yawˇ hk'a, lo la, hta, naw, hui maˇ shi_ ve leh, anˇ tu, caw, ve yo.

31 G'ui, sha leh, venˇ baˆ yaˇ hui ve tawˇ hkawˇ hta, maˇ na yu, ve hta, nga, hui shi_ ve yo. Ya, hk'aˇ, chaw teˇ g'aˇ g'aˇ G'ui, sha hta, yawˆ yan leh yawˇ ve a lo_ hta, te ve k'o, chaw oˇ ve teˇ g'aˇ ve tawˇ hkawˇ hta, G'ui, sha, na yu, ve yo. **32** Mvuhˇ kaw_ mi, ya, htaˇ ka, tan, leh ya, nyi hk'a ga, paw la htaˇ ka, mehˆ cu¯ ta_ ve chaw hta, shu mehˆ k'aw, maw, la piˇ law, ve, chaw teˇ g'aˇ ka, maˇ kaˇ jaw. **33** Chaw oˇ ve leh, G'ui, sha lo la, ve maˇ heˆ k'o, yawˇ te, chi¯ ka, te maˇ hpeh, teh, yawˇ hui hta, k'oˆ piˇ ve yo.

34 Yaw^ˇ hui k'aw_ˆ k'o^ˆ ve, Naw_ˆ leh_ˆ ven^ˇ ba^ˆ hk'a bi^ˇ caw_ˆ ve aw_ˆ hk'aw lo paw la ve ka_ˆ, naw_ˆ nga_ˆ hui hta_ˆ ma_ˆ la^ˇ ve la^ˇ teh_ˆ k'o^ˆ pi^ˇ leh, yaw^ˇ hta_ˆ g'a_ˆ taw^ˆ ve yo_ˆ.

Co ha hpaw^ˇ me^ˆ cu^ˆ ve aw_ˆ lawn

35 Chaw o^ˇ ve hta_ˆ shu g'a_ˆ taw^ˆ ve aw_ˆ lawn Ye_ˆsu^ˆ g'a ka^ˇ leh, yaw^ˇ hta_ˆ ca maw_ˆ hta^ˇ, Chaw ya^ˇ ve Ya^ˇ hpu hta_ˆ naw_ˆ yon_ˆ ve la^ˇ teh_ˆ na nyi ve yo_ˆ.

36 Jaw^ˇ maw^ˇ-o_ˆ, yaw^ˇ hta_ˆ nga_ˆ g'a yon_ˆ tu_ˆ, chaw ya^ˇ ve Ya^ˇ hpu a shu le teh_ˆ na nyi ve yo_ˆ.

37 Ye_ˆsu^ˆ k'o^ˆ ve, Naw_ˆ yaw^ˇ hta_ˆ g'a maw_ˆ peu_ˆ ve aw_ˆ hk'o^ˆ, chi beu_ˆ naw_ˆ hta_ˆ taw^ˇ yaw cheh^ˇ ve leh_ˆ yaw^ˇ yo_ˆ teh_ˆ, yaw^ˇ hta_ˆ k'o^ˆ pi^ˇ ve yo_ˆ.

38 Jaw^ˇ maw^ˇ-o_ˆ, nga_ˆ yon_ˆ ve yo_ˆ teh_ˆ yaw^ˇ k'o^ˆ leh, Ye_ˆsu^ˆ hta_ˆ o^ˆ k'o_ˆ pui ve yo_ˆ.

39 O^ˇ hta^ˇ Ye_ˆsu^ˆ k'o^ˆ ve, Meh^ˆ ma^ˇ maw_ˆ ve chaw hui leh_ˆ, meh^ˆ maw_ˆ la tu_ˆ ma^ˇ k'o^ˆ, meh^ˆ maw_ˆ ve chaw hui leh_ˆ. meh^ˆ cu^ˆ k'ai tu_ˆ ma^ˇ k'o^ˆ, suh^ˆ jeh_ˆ tu_ˆ aw_ˆ pon mi_ˆ gui_ˆ hk'o^ˆ lo nga_ˆ la_ˆ ve yo_ˆ teh_ˆ k'o^ˆ ve yo_ˆ.

40 Yaw^ˇ aw_ˆ pa^ˇ lo cheh^ˇ ta_ˆ v Hpa_ˆri_ˆseh^ˇ te^ˇ hpa_ˆ taw^ˇ o^ˇ ve hta_ˆ g'a ka^ˇ hta^ˇ, Nga_ˆ hui htaw^ˇ meh^ˆ cu^ˆ pa_ˆ hpeh_ˆ ve la^ˇ teh_ˆ, yaw^ˇ hta_ˆ na nyi ve yo_ˆ.

41 Ye_ˆsu^ˆ k'aw_ˆ k'o^ˆ ve, Naw_ˆ hui meh^ˆ cu^ˆ pa_ˆ hpeh_ˆ teh_ˆ ve hk'e k'o, ven^ˇ ba^ˆ ma^ˇ caw_ˆ. Ya_ˆ hk'a^ˇ, Nga_ˆ hui meh^ˆ maw_ˆ cheh^ˇ ve yo_ˆ teh_ˆ, chi beu_ˆ naw_ˆ hui k'o^ˆ ve pa taw, naw_ˆ hui ven^ˇ ba^ˆ caw_ˆ cheh^ˇ ve yo_ˆ.

Yaw_ˆ hkaw^ˆ aw_ˆ lawn taw^ˇ pa ha^ˆ te ma_ˆ ve

10:1 Nga_ˆ naw_ˆ hui hta_ˆ aw_ˆ teh_ˆ aw_ˆ na k'o^ˆ la^ˇ ve, yaw^ˇ hkaw^ˆ aw_ˆ

hk'aw lo lo_^ la hta_ˇ, yeh_ˇ mi⁻ hpe_^ lo ma_ˇ lo_^ la leh aw_ˇ ka₋ aw₋ nu te_ˇ
hk'a_ˇ lo ca ta_^ lo_^ la ve chaw te_ˇ g'a_ˇ leh_ˇ, chaw hk'aw_ˇ chaw na_^ hpeh_^ ve
yo_ˇ. **2** Ya_^ hk'a_ˇ, yeh_ˇ mi⁻ hpe_^ lo lo_^ la ve chaw te_ˇ g'a_ˇ leh_ˇ, yaw_ˇ haw⁻
pa₋ hpeh_^ ve yo_ˇ. **3** Yeh_ˇ mi⁻ shaw sheh₋ hpa_ˇ leh_ˇ, yaw_ˇ hta_^ yeh_ˇ mi⁻
hpaw pi_ˇ ve yo_ˇ. Yaw_ˇ te_ˇ hpa₋ leh_ˇ, yaw_ˇ ve taw_ˇ hkaw_ˇ hta_^ na yu_ˇ ve
yo_ˇ. Yaw_ˇ leh_ˇ, yaw_ˇ ve yaw_ˇ te_ˇ hpa₋ ve aw_ˇ meh hta_^ ku_ˇ leh, yaw_ˇ o_ˇ ve
te_ˇ hpa₋ hta_^ yaw_ˇ sheh taw_^-e ve yo_ˇ. **4** Yaw_ˇ ve yaw_ˇ hk'a₋ peu-e_ˇ hta_^
sheh taw_^-e peu_ˇ hk'aw_^ naw⁻, yaw_ˇ te_ˇ hpa₋ aw_ˇ g'u_ˇ suh₋ lo yaw_ˇ k'ai
leh, yaw_ˇ te_ˇ hpa₋ yaw_ˇ ve taw_ˇ hkaw_ˇ hta_^ shi₋ ve pa taw, yaw_ˇ aw_ˇ hk'a_ˇ
suh k'ai ve yo_ˇ. **5** Yaw_ˇ te_ˇ hpa₋ leh_ˇ, yaw_ˇ hui ma_ˇ shi₋ da_^ ve chaw hui
ve taw_ˇ hkaw_ˇ hta_^ ma_ˇ shi₋ ve pa taw, chaw o_ˇ hk'e ve te_ˇ g'a_ˇ aw_ˇ hk'a_ˇ
suh yaw_ˇ hui o_ˇ hk'e ve te_ˇ g'a_ˇ aw_ˇ hk'a_ˇ suh yaw_ˇ hui ma_ˇ k'ai ve aw_ˇ
hk'o_^ ka_^ hpaw-e ve yo_ˇ teh_^, yaw_ˇ hui hta_^ k'o_^ pi_ˇ ve yo_ˇ.

6 Ye₋su_^ leh_ˇ, taw_ˇ pa ha⁻ chi yaw_ˇ hui hta_^ k'o_^ ma₋ pi_ˇ ve yo_ˇ. Ya_^ hk'a_ˇ,
yaw_ˇ a_ˇ hto_^ ma aw_ˇ lawn k'o_^ ve hta_^ yaw_ˇ hui ma_ˇ shi₋.

Ye₋su_^ leh_ˇ da_^ ve yaw_ˇ haw⁻ sheh₋ hpa_ˇ hpeh_^ ve

7 Hk'e te leh, Ye₋su_^ te_ˇ paw_^ k'aw_^ k'o_^ ve, Nga_ˇ naw_ˇ hui hta_^ aw_ˇ teh_ˇ
aw_ˇ na k'o_^ la_ˇ ve, nga_ˇ leh_ˇ yaw_ˇ te_ˇ hpa₋ lo_^ la tu_ˇ ve yeh_ˇ mi⁻ hpe_^ yo_ˇ. **8**
Nga_ˇ ma_ˇ la_ˇ she₋ aw_ˇ g'a_ˇ suh₋ hk'a₋ la_ˇ peu_ˇ ve chaw hk'a₋ peu-e_ˇ leh_ˇ,
chaw hk'aw_ˇ chaw na_^ hpeh_^ ve yo_ˇ. Yaw_ˇ te_ˇ hpa₋ leh_ˇ, yaw_ˇ hui ve taw_ˇ
hkaw_ˇ hta_^ ma_ˇ na. **9** Nga_ˇ leh_ˇ, yeh_ˇ mi⁻ hpe_^ yo_ˇ. Nga_ˇ aw_ˇ hk'aw lo lo_^
la ve chaw leh_ˇ, hta₋ hk'aw_^ ve hta_^ g'a tu_ˇ yo_ˇ. Yaw_ˇ leh_ˇ, taw_^ taw_^ lo_^
lo_^ te leh, k'a_^ ca_ˇ kui_ˇ hta_^ g'a maw_ˇ tu_ˇ yo_ˇ. **10** Chaw hk'aw_ˇ leh_ˇ, hk'aw_ˇ
yu_ˇ tu_ˇ, ti_ˇ peh₋ tu_ˇ leh, te lu_ˇ tu_ˇ aw_ˇ pon ceh la_ˇ ve yo_ˇ. Nga_ˇ leh_ˇ, yaw_ˇ
te_ˇ hpa₋ a sha_^ g'a te_^ tu_ˇ ve aw_ˇ hk'o_^ ka_^, a sha_^ te_^ ve o_ˇ ve hta_^ ca⁻ da_^
ve aw_ˇ ceu_ˇ hk'a₋ bi_ˇ g'a tu_ˇ aw_ˇ pon nga_ˇ la_ˇ ve yo_ˇ.

11 Nga_ˇ leh_ˇ da_^ ve yaw_ˇ haw⁻ sheh₋ hpa_ˇ hpeh_^ ve yo_ˇ. Da_^ ve yaw_ˇ
haw⁻ sheh₋ hpa_ˇ leh_ˇ, yaw_ˇ te_ˇ hpa₋ aw_ˇ pon yaw_ˇ ve a sha_^ hta_^ tan_ˇ pi_ˇ
ve yo_ˇ. **12** Ya_^ hk'a_ˇ, g'a_ˇ hpfuh_ˇ ca_ˇ sheh₋ hpa_ˇ leh_ˇ, yaw_ˇ haw⁻ sheh₋

hpa^ˇ ma^ˇ he^ˆ leh, yaw_ˇ te^ˇ hpa_ˇ yaw^ˇ ve ma^ˇ he^ˆ ve pa taw, ve_ˇ la_ˇ ve hta_ˇ,
yaw^ˇ g'a maw_ˇ ve te^ˇ yan^ˇ, yaw_ˇ te^ˇ hpa_ˇ hta_ˇ ba_ˇ ta^ˉ leh hpaw-e ve yo_ˇ.
Ve_ˇ o^ˇ ve leh_ˇ, yaw_ˇ te^ˇ hpa_ˇ hta_ˇ che_ˇ leh hpa^ˆ da_ˇ pi^ˇ law_ˇ ve yo_ˇ. **13**
Chaw o^ˇ ve leh_ˇ, g'a^ˇ hpfuh^ˇ ca^ˇ sheh_ˇ hpa^ˇ ceh hpeh_ˇ leh, yaw_ˇ te^ˇ hpa_ˇ
aw_ˇ pon te_ˇ chi^ˉ ma^ˇ daw^ˇ nyi ve pa taw, yaw^ˇ hpaw-e ve yo_ˇ. **14** Nga_ˇ
leh_ˇ da_ˇ ve yaw_ˇ haw^ˉ sheh_ˇ hpa^ˇ yo_ˇ. Aw_ˇ pa nga_ˇ hta_ˇ shi_ˇ leh, nga_ˇ
htaw^ˇ Aw_ˇ pa hta_ˇ shi_ˇ ve hk'a shu_ˇ shu_ˇ, nga_ˇ ve yaw^ˇ te^ˇ hpa_ˇ hta_ˇ nga_ˇ
shi leh, nga_ˇ ve yaw_ˇ te^ˇ hpa_ˇ htaw^ˇ nga_ˇ hta_ˇ shi_ˇ ve yo_ˇ. **15** Nga_ˇ leh_ˇ
yaw_ˇ te^ˇ hpa_ˇ aw_ˇ pon nga_ˇ ve a sha_ˇ hta_ˇ tan^ˇ ve yo_ˇ. **16** Yaw_ˇ hkaw^ˆ chi
hta_ˇ ma^ˇ ca^ˉ da_ˇ ve aw_ˇ ka_ˇ aw_ˇ nu yaw_ˇ te^ˇ hpa_ˇ htaw^ˇ nga_ˇ caw_ˇ she_ˇ ve
yo_ˇ. Yaw^ˇ o^ˇ ve te^ˇ hpa_ˇ hta_ˇ htaw^ˇ nga_ˇ g'a ca shi_ˇ veu la^ˇ leh, yaw^ˇ hui
nga_ˇ ve hkaw^ˇ hta_ˇ na yu_ˇ tu_ˇ yo_ˇ. O^ˇ hta^ˇ, yaw_ˇ mo_ˇ te^ˇ mo_ˇ ti^ˉ caw_ˇ leh,
yaw^ˇ haw^ˉ sheh_ˇ hpa^ˇ te^ˇ g'a^ˇ ti^ˉ caw_ˇ tu_ˇ yo_ˇ.

17 Nga_ˇ ve a sha_ˇ ha_ˇ k'aw_ˇ yu_ˇ hk'aw_ˇ g'a tu_ˇ, a sha_ˇ tan^ˇ pi^ˇ ve pa taw
Aw_ˇ pa nga_ˇ hta_ˇ ha_ˇ ve yo_ˇ. **18** Nga_ˇ ve a sha_ˇ ha_ˇ chaw te^ˇ g'a^ˇ ka_ˇ ma^ˇ
hi^ˉ yu_ˇ ma^ˇ hi^ˉ yu_ˇ ma^ˇ lu yu_ˇ. Nga_ˇ hk'a^ˇ nga_ˇ tan^ˇ pi^ˇ ve yo_ˇ. Nga_ˇ ve a
sha_ˇ hta_ˇ tan^ˇ pi^ˇ tu_ˇ ve kan^ˇ pa^ˆ leh, k'aw_ˇ yu_ˇ hk'aw_ˇ tu_ˇ ve kan^ˇ pa^ˆ nga_ˇ
geh caw_ˇ ve yo_ˇ. Chi hk'e te tu_ˇ, Aw_ˇ pa nga_ˇ hta_ˇ taw^ˇ pe_ˇ la^ˇ peu_ˇ teh_ˇ,
yaw^ˇ hui hta_ˇ k'o^ˆ pi^ˇ ve yo_ˇ.

19 Taw^ˇ hkaw^ˇ o^ˇ ve te^ˇ hpa_ˇ hta_ˇ pa taw Yu^ˇ da_ˇ chaw te^ˇ hpa_ˇ leh_ˇ, te^ˇ
g'a^ˇ leh te^ˇ g'a^ˇ daw^ˇ hk'a^ˇ ma^ˇ k'aw_ˇ haw_ˇ da_ˇ ve yo_ˇ. **20** Yaw^ˇ hui aw_ˇ
hk'aw lo chaw lai^ˉ g'a^ˇ k'o^ˆ ve, Yaw^ˇ leh_ˇ ne^ˇ geh leh g'u^ˇ ve yo_ˇ. Yaw^ˇ ve
taw^ˇ hkaw^ˇ hta_ˇ a_ˇ hto_ˇ ma te naw_ˇ hui na ve le teh_ˇ k'o^ˆ ve yo_ˇ.

21 Te^ˇ hpa_ˇ hpa_ˇ k'o^ˆ ve, Yaw^ˇ ve taw^ˇ hkaw^ˇ leh_ˇ, ne^ˇ geh ve chaw te^ˇ
g'a^ˇ ve taw^ˇ hkaw^ˇ ma^ˇ he^ˆ. Ne^ˇ leh_ˇ meh^ˆ cu^ˉ ve chaw hta_ˇ meh^ˆ maw_ˇ la
pi^ˇ g'a tu_ˇ le^ˇ teh_ˇ k'o^ˆ ve yo_ˇ.

Yu^ˇ da_ˇ chaw te^ˇ hpa_ˇ Ye_ˇ su^ˆ hta_ˇ chi^ˇ ba_ˇ ve

22 O^ˇ hta^ˇ, Ye_ˇ ru^ˆ sa_ˇ lehn_ˇ ven^ˇ aw_ˇ hk'aw lo Chi^ˇ a_ˇ pi^ˇ ve paweh^ˇ te
cheh^ˇ ve yo_ˇ. **23** Mvuh^ˇ ka^ˆ ve aw_ˇ yan^ˇ ka_ˇ hpeh_ˇ ve yo_ˇ. Ye_ˇ su^ˆ leh_ˇ bon

yeh_v lon_v aw_v hk'aw lo caw_v ve Saw_v la_v mon_v ve ko_v ca_v lo te to_v cheh_v ve yo_v. **24** O_v hta_v, Yu_v da_v chaw te_v hpa_v yaw_v hta_v hk'a caw zuh_v cheh_v ta_v leh k'o_v ve, Nga_v hui hta_v daw_v naw_v daw_v hpeh_v tu_v naw_v hk'a_v maw maw te la_v tu_v ve le. Naw_v Hkri_v hpeh_v teh_v ve k'o_v, nga_v hui hta_v hk'a_v taw_v leh_v hto la_v-o_v teh_v, yaw_v hta_v k'o_v pi_v ve yo_v.

25 Ye_v su_v k'aw_v k'o_v ve, Nga_v k'o_v la_v peu_v ve ka_v naw_v hui ma_v yon_v. Nga_v Aw_v pa ve aw_v meh aw_v hk'aw lo nga_v te ve kan_v te_v hpa_v leh_v, nga_v ve aw_v lawn hta_v sha_v hki_v hkan_v ve yo_v. **26** Ya_v hk'a_v, naw_v h leh_v nga_v ve yaw_v te_v hpa_v ma_v he_v ve pa taw, naw_v hui ma_v yon_v. **27** Nga_v ve yaw_v te_v hpa_v leh_v, nga_v ve taw_v hkaw_v hta_v na yu_v ve yo_v. Yaw_v o_v ve te_v hpa_v hta_v nga_v shi_v leh, yaw_v hui nga_v aw_v hk'a_v suh la_v ve yo_v. **28** Nga_v yaw_v hui hta_v co ti_v ha ti_v pi_v leh, yaw_v hui hk'a_v hta_v ka_v ma_v g'a lu_v ma_v g'a she_v. A shu ka_v nga_v ve la_v sheh aw_v hk'aw lo yaw_v hui hta_v lu yu_v ma_v g'a. **29** Yaw_v o_v ve te_v hpa_v hta_v nga_v ve la_v sheh aw_v hk'aw lo chi_v a_v la_v sheh_v hpa_v nga_v ve Aw_v pa leh_v, hk'a_v peu-e_v aw_v hk'o_v ui_v ve yo_v. A shu ka_v Aw_v pa ve la_v sheh aw_v hk'aw lo yaw_v o_v ve te_v hpa_v hta_v lu yu_v ma_v g'a. **30** Aw_v pa nga_v hui_v ma_v te_v g'a_v ti_v hpeh_v ve yo_v teh_v, yaw_v yaw_v hui hta_v k'o_v pi_v ve yo_v.

31 O_v hta_v Yu_v da_v chaw te_v hpa_v leh_v, yaw_v hta_v ba_v tu_v ve ha_v pui shi_v k'aw_v g'aw_v ve yo_v. **32** Ye_v su_v k'aw_v k'o_v ve, Nga_v Aw_v pa lo taw_v la_v ve da_v ve kan_v lai_v ceu_v nga_v naw_v hui hta_v te ma_v la_v peu_v. Kan_v o_v ve te_v hpa_v aw_v hk'aw lo, hk'a_v ve te_v ceu_v hta_v pa taw naw_v hui nga_v hta_v ha_v pui ba_v-a teh_v te ve le teh_v yaw_v hui hta_v k'o_v pi_v ve yo_v.

33 Yu_v da_v chaw te_v hpa_v k'aw_v k'o_v ve, Naw_v da_v ve kan_v te ve pa taw naw_v hta_v ha_v pui ba_v-a teh_v te ve ma_v he_v. Naw_v G'ui_v sha hta_v ma_v shaw_v ma_v ca_v k'o_v ve pa taw ba_v-a teh_v te ve yo_v. Aw_v lawn k'o_v, naw_v chaw ya_v hpeh_v ve ka_v, G'ui_v sha hk'e naw_v te ve yo_v teh_v, yaw_v hta_v k'o_v pi_v ve yo_v. **34** Ye_v su_v k'aw_v k'o_v ve, Naw_v hui ve aw_v li_v taw_v hkaw_v aw_v hk'aw lo chi_v hk'e bvuh_v ta_v ve yo_v. Nga_v k'o_v ve, naw_v hui leh_v g'ui_v sha te_v hpa_v hpeh_v ve yo_v teh_v, chi_v hk'e bvuh_v ta_v ve ma_v he_v la_v. **35** G'ui_v sha leh_v, yaw_v ve

tawˇ hkawˇ hta, g'a ve chaw teˇ hpa_ hta, g'ui_ sha teˇ hpa_ yo_ teh, k'oˆ ve yo_. (Li, hpu tawˇ hkawˇ hta, te lu_ maˇ hpeh,.) **36** Hk'e te k'o, Aw_ pa da, piˇ keh_ piˇ leh, chi mi_ gui_ hk'oˆ lo peu laˇ ve teˇ g'aˇ leh_, Nga_ G'ui_ sha ve Yaˇ hpu hpeh, ve yo_ teh, nga_ k'oˆ ve pa taw, Naw_ G'ui_ sha hta, maˇ shaw_ maˇ caˆ k'oˆ ve yo_ teh_, naw_ hui k'oˇ ve leh laˇ. **37** Nga_ Aw_ pa ve kanˉ teˇ hpa_ hta, nga_ maˇ te ve k'o, nga_ hta, taˇ yon_. **38** Ya, hk'aˆ nga_ te ve k'o, naw_ hui nga_ hta, maˇ yon_ htawˇ, nga_ te ve kanˉ teˇ hpa_ hta, yon_-o_. Oˇ hk'e yon_ ve k'o, Aw_ pa nga_ aw_ hk'aw lo chehˇ ve hta, ka_, nga_ leh_ Aw_ pa aw_ hk'aw lo chehˇ ve hta, ka_, naw_ hui g'a shi_ g'a maw_ tu_ yo_ teh, yawˇ hui hta, k'oˆ piˇ ve yo_. **39** Oˇ htaˇ, yaw_ hui yawˇ hta, k'aw, hpeh yu_-a teh, te ve teˇ yanˇ, yawˇ yawˇ hui ve la, hk'aw lo tawˆ k'ai ve yo_.

40 Yoˇ han_ awˉ lawˉ peuˇ baˆtiˆsa_ piˇ ve teˇ ka_, Yawˇ dan_ g'ui_ ma coˉ paˉ lo yawˇ teˇ pawˆ k'aw, k'ai leh, oˇ ka_ lo chehˇ ta_ ve yo_. **41** Chaw laiˉ g'aˇ yawˇ geh lo la_ ve yo_. Yawˇ hui k'oˆ ve, Yoˇ han_ leh_ aw_ heˆ ta, chiˉ maˇ te. Ya, hk'aˇ, chaw chi teˇ g'aˇ aw_ lawn Yoˇ han_ hk'a k'oˆ ta_ ve hk'a peu-e_ leh_, cawˇ teh_ ve yo_ teh, k'oˆ da_ ve yo_. **42** Oˇ ka_ lo chaw laiˉ g'aˇ yawˇ hta, yon_ la ve yo_.

La_za_ruˆ suh ve aw_ lawn

11:1 Ma_riˆ leh yawˇ ve aw_ viˉ ma Ma_htaˆ hui chehˇ ve Be_ta_niˆ hk'aˆ yaˇ La_za_ruˆ meh ve teˇ g'aˆ na_ chehˇ ve yo_. **2** Ma_riˆ oˇ ve teˇ g'aˆ leh_, pon_ la_ htaˇ Jawˇ mawˇ Ye_suˆ hta, na_ manˇ hawnˉ sheh_ piˇ leh, yawˇ ve hkui sheh hta, uˉ hkeh mvuh yu_ shiˆ piˇ ve yaˇ miˇ teˇ g'aˆ yo_. Na_ chehˇ ve La_za_ruˆ leh_, yawˇ ve aw_ nyi pa hpeh, ve yo_. **3** Hk'e te leh, aw_ viˉ ma oˇ ve nyiˇ g'aˆ leh_, Ye_suˆ geh shu hta, k'ai tcuh leh, Jawˇ mawˇ-o_, naw_ ha, ve chaw teˇ g'aˆ na_ chehˇ ve yo_ teh, k'oˆ piˇ tcuh ve yo_.

4 Tawˇ oˇ ve hta, Ye_suˆ g'a kaˇ htaˇ yawˇ k'oˆ ve, Na_ ve oˇ ve leh_, suh law, law, na_ ve teˇ ceu_ maˇ heˆ. Na_ ve oˇ ve hta, pa taw G'ui_ sha ve

aw_ me_ aw_ hpon_ taw^ la leh, o_ ve aw_ hk'aw lo G'ui_ sha ve Ya_ hpu
aw_ me_ aw_ hpon_ taw^ la tu_ aw_ pon yo_ teh_ k'o^ ve yo_.

5 Ye_su^ leh_, Ma_ha^ leh yaw_ ve aw_ nyi ma hta_ ma_ k'o^, La_za_ru^
hta_ ma_ k'o^, ha_ ve yo_. **6** Hk'e te leh, La_za_ru^ na_ ve aw_ lawn hta_
yaw_ g'a ka_ hta_, Ye_su^ yaw_ cheh_ ta_ ve te_ ka_ lo nyi_ nyi k'aw_ cheh_
ta_ ve yo_. **7** O_ ve aw_ hk'aw_ naw_ Ye_su^ k'o^ ve, Nga_ hui Yu'da_
mvuh_ mi_ lo te_ paw^ k'aw_ k'ai-a veu_ teh_, aw_ la_ g'aw_ te_ hpa_ hta_
k'o^ pi_ ve yo_.

8 Aw_ la_ g'aw_ te_ hpa_ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Ra_bi^-o_, chi beu_ ka_ Yu'da_
chaw te_ hpa_ naw_ hta_ ha_ pui ba_-a teh_ te cheh_ ve ka_, naw_ o_ ka_ lo
te_ paw^ k'aw_ k'ai tu_ la_ teh_, yaw_ hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_.

9 Ye_su^ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Te_ nyi aw_ hk'aw lo te_ chi nyi_ na_ ri_ caw_ ve
ma_ he^ la_. Chaw te_ g'a_ g'a_ mvuh_ law_ k'aw hta_ ya_ k'aw ju_ k'ai ve
k'o, chi mi_ gui_ ve aw_ g'eu^ hta_ g'a maw_ ve pa taw, yaw_ hkui hti_ po_
pai_ tu_ ma_ he^ . **10** Ya_ hk'a_, chaw te_ g'a_ g'a_ mvuh_ hpeu_ hta_ ya_
k'aw ju_ k'ai ve k'o, yaw_ aw_ hk'aw lo aw_ g'eu^ ma_ caw_ ve pa taw, hkui
hti_ po_ pai_ ve yo_ teh_ k'o^ ve yo_. **11** Yaw_ chi hk'e k'o^ peu_ hk'aw_
naw_ te_ paw^ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Nga_ hui ve aw_ chaw La_za_ru^ zuh_ mui_
k'a peu_. Ya_ hk'a_, yaw_ hta_ ca naw_ pi_ tu_ nga_ k'ai sha_ teh_, yaw_ hui
hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_.

12 Aw_ la_ g'aw_ te_ hpa_ k'o^ ve, Jaw_ maw_-o_, yaw_ zuh_ mui_ k'a cheh_
ve k'o, na-e la tu_ yo_ teh_ yaw_ hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_.

13 Ye_su^ leh_, La_za_ru^ suh peu_ ve aw_ lawn hta_ k'o^ ve htaw_,
La_za_ru^ zuh_ mui_ k'a cheh_ ve hta_ k'o^ ve teh_ yaw_ hui daw_ ve yo_.

14 Hk'e te leh, Ye_su^ yaw_ hui hta_ hk'a taw_ leh^ k'o^ pi_ ve,
La_za_ru^ suh peu_. **15** Naw_ hui yon_ hpeh_ tu_ nga_ o_ ka_ lo ma_ cheh_
ve pa taw nw_ hui aw_ pon nga_ ha leh_ ve yo_. Chi beu_ yaw_ geh k'ai-a
veu_ teh_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_.

16 Hk'e te leh, Ya' ceh_ k'a teh_ k'o^ ve Hto_ma_ te' g'a' leh_, Yaw' geh te' geh suh tu_ nga_ hui hta' k'ai-a veu_ teh_, yaw' ve aw_ chaw' aw_ la_ g'aw' te' hpa_ hta_ k'o^ pi' ve yo_.

K'aw_ te_ la ve te' ceu_ leh co ha te_ ve te' ceu_ aw_ lawn

17 Ye_su^ la ve te' yan' hta_, La_za_ru^ hta_ tu_ hpfuh hk'aw lo tu_ ta_ ve aw_ nyi ga_ peu_ ve hta_ yaw' g'a shi_ ve yo_. **18** Be_ta_ni^ ven' leh_, Ye_ru^sa_lehn_ ven' hta_ ne' ve yo_. A_ la_ hk'e nyi' la^ ceh ti_ vui' da_ ve yo_. **19** Chi hta_ pa taw, Ma_hta^ leh Ma_ri^ geh Yu'da_ chaw ma' ma' la_ leh, yaw' hui_ ma_ ve aw_ nyi pa_ La_za_ru^ suh ve pa taw, yaw' hui_ ma_ hta_ daw' sha tu_ te pi' cheh' ve yo_.

20 Ye_su^ la_ cheh' ve aw_ lawn hta_ Ma_hta^ g'a ka' hta', yaw' hta_ ca ha_ ve yo_. Ya_ hk'a' Ma_ri^ leh_, yeh_ hk'aw cheh' ta_ ve yo_. **21** O' hta' Ma_hta^ k'o^ ve, Jaw_ maw'-o_, naw_ cho_ ka_ cheh' ta_ ve hk'e k'o, nga_ ve aw_ nyi pa_ suh tu_ ve ma' he^ . **22** Chi beu_ ka_ G'ui_ sha geh naw_ a_ hto_ ma te' ceu_ law_ ve ma' k'o^, G'ui_ sha naw_ hta_ pa_ la' tu_ ve hta_ nga_ shi_ ve yo_ teh_, Ye_su^ hta_ k'o_ pi' ve yo_.

23 Ye_su^ k'o^ ve, Naw_ ve aw_ nyi pa_ k'aw_ te_ tu la tu_ yo_ teh_ yaw' hta_ k'o^ pi' ve yo_.

24 Ma_hta^ k'o^ ve, Aw_ leh meu' te' nyi, k'aw_ te_ tu la ve aw_ yan' ga_ k'o, yaw' k'aw_ te_ la tu_ ve hta_ nga_ shi_ ve yo_ teh_, yaw' hta_ k'o^ pi' ve yo_.

25 Ye_su^ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Nga_ leh_, k'aw_ te_ tu la ve te' ceu_ leh co ha te_ ve te' ceu_ hpeh_ ve yo_. Nga_ hta_ yon_ ve chaw leh_, suh peu_ ve hta', yaw' k'aw_ te_ tu la tu_ yo_. **26** A sha_ te_ leh nga_ hta_ hk'a yon_ ve chaw te' hpa_ leh_, hk'a_ hta^ ka_ ma' g'a suh. Taw' hkaw' chi hta_ naw_ yon_ ve la' teh_ yaw' hta_ k'o^ pi' ve yo_.

27 Ma_hta^ k'o^ ve, Yo_, Jaw' maw'-o_. Naw_ leh_ mi_ gui_ hk'o^ lo la_ ve,

G'ui_u sha ve Ya^h hpu Hkri_u hpeh_u v ehta_u nga_u yon_u ve yo_u teh_u, yaw_u hta_u k'o^h pi^h ve yo_u.

La_u za_u ru^h ve tu_u hpfuh pa^h lo Ye_u su_u haw_u ve

28 Ma_u hta^h chi hk'e k'o^h peu_u hk'aw_u naw^h, yaw^h k'ai leh yaw^h ve aw_u nyi ma Ma_u ri^h hta_u k'o^h pi^h ve, Sa_u la_u ga_u la peu_u. Yaw^h naw_u hta_u ku_u cheh^h ve yo_u teh_u, a yeh^h k'o^h pi^h ve yo_u. **29** Ma_u ri^h taw^h o^h ve hta_u g'a ka^h hta^h, yaw^h ha^h tu leh Ye_u su^h geh k'ai ve yo_u. **30** O^h hta^h, Ye_u su^h leh_u hk'a^h hk'aw lo ma^h lo_u-e she_u. Ma_u hta^h yaw^h hta_u ca ha_u ve te^h ka_u lo yaw^h cheh^h ta_u she_u ve yo_u. **31** Hk'e te leh, Ma_u ri^h geh yeh_u aw_u hk'aw lo cheh^h ta_u leh yaw^h hta_u daw^h sha tu_u te cheh^h ve Yu^h da_u chaw te^h hpa_u leh_u, Ma_u ri^h ha^h tu leh taw^h k'ai ve hta_u g'a maw_u ve te^h yan^h, yaw^h tu_u hpfuh lo ca haw_u ve heh^h teh_u daw^h leh, yaw^h hui yaw^h aw_u hk'a^h suh k'ai ve yo_u. **32** Ma_u ri^h leh_u, Ye_u su^h cheh^h ta_u kui_u lo ga_u la leh yaw^h hta_u maw_u ve te^h yan^h, yaw^h ve hkui pa^h lo bo^h she_u leh k'o^h ve, Jaw^h maw^h-o_u, naw_u cho_u ka_u cheh^h ta_u ve hk'e k'o_u, nga_u ve aw_u nyi pa_u suh tu_u ve ma^h he^h teh_u yaw^h hta_u k'o^h pi^h ve yo_u.

33 Ma_u ri^h leh yaw^h aw_u hk'a^h suh la_u cheh^h ve Yu^h da_u chaw hui haw_u cheh^h ve hta_u Ye_u su^h g'a maw_u ve te^h yan^h, yaw_u ve nyi ma aw_u hk'aw lo hk'an^h leh daw^h ha_u ja^h ve yo_u. **34** Naw_u hui yaw^h hta_u hk'a_u lo ca ta_u ve le teh_u, Ye_u su^h na nyi ve te^h yan^h, Jaw^h maw^h-o_u, ca nyi la-o teh_u yaw^h hui yaw^h hta_u k'o^h pi^h ve yo_u.

35 Ye_u su^h leh_u, meh^h g'ui_u ya_u la ve yo_u. **36** Hk'e te leh, Yu^h da_u chaw te^h hpa_u k'o^h ve, Nyi she_u. Yaw^h leh_u, La_u za_u ru^h hta_u ha_u ja^h law le^h teh_u k'o^h da_u ve yo_u.

37 Te^h hpa_u hpa_u k'o^h ve, Meh^h cu^h pa_u hta_u meh^h maw_u la pi^h law_u ve chaw chi te^h g'a^h leh_u, La_u za_u ru^h ma^h g'a su tu_u te ma^h g'a leh la^h teh_u k'o^h da_u ve yo_u.

La_u za_u ru^h hta_u k'aw_u te_u tu la pi^h ve

38 O' hta', Ye_su^ yaw' ve nyi ma aw_ hk'aw lo te' paw^ k'aw_ hk'an' leh tu_ hpfuh lo ga_ ve yo_. Tu_ hpfuh o' ve leh_, ha_ k'o_ hpeh_ leh, aw_ hk'o' meu' lo ha_ pui shi_ ho^ ta_ ve yo_. **39** Ha_pui shi_ hta_ hpfuh^ ba_-o_ teh_ Ye_su^ k'o^ ve te' yan', suh peu_ ve chaw te' g'a' ve aw_ vi_ma Ma_hta^ k'o^ ve, Jaw' maw'-o_, yaw' suh ve chi beu_ aw_ nyi ga_ peu_ ve pa taw, kui' nu_ la peu_ teh_ yaw' hta_ k'o^ pi' ve yo_.

40 Ye_su^ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Naw_ yon_ ve k'o, G'ui_ sha ve aw_ me_ aw_ hpon' hta_ naw_ g'a maw_ tu_ yo_ teh_ nga_ naw_ hta_ k'o^ la' peu_ ma'he^ la' teh_ yaw_ hta_ k'o^ pi' ve yo_. **41** O' hta', ha_ pui shi_ o' ve hta_ yaw' hui hpfuh^ ba_ v yo_. Ye_su^ mvhu' naw ma lo chi' nyi leh k'o^ ve, A pa-o_, naw_ nga_ ve taw' hkaw' hta_ na yu_ ve pa taw, nga_ naw_ hta_ chi' mvuh ve yo_. **42** Nga_ ve taw' hkaw' hta_ naw_ hk'a_ hta^ ka_ na yu_ ve hta_ nga_ shi_ ve yo_. Ya_ hk'a', naw_ nga_ hta_ peu la' ve yo_ teh_, aw_ pa' lo hu' cheh' ve chaw chi te' hpa_ g'a yon_ tu_, yaw' hui aw_ pon nga_ chi hk'e k'o^ ve yo_ teh_ k'o^ ve yo_. **43** Yaw' chi hk'e k'o^ peu_ hk'aw_ naw_, La_za_ru^-o_, taw^ la-o teh_, yaw' aw_ hkaw' bvuh_ chaweh ku_ ve yo_. **44** O' hta', suh peu_ ve chaw o' ve leh_, tu_ hpfuh aw_ hk'aw lo taw^ la ve yo_. Yaw' ve hkui sheh la_ sheh hta_ hpa haw^ ta_ leh, yaw' ve meh^ hpfuh' hta_ hpa_ ce_ hpeh tsuh_ ta_ ve yo_. Ye_su^ k'o^ ve, Yaw' hta_ hpui hpeh' pi'-o^ teh_ yaw' hui hta_ k'o^ pi' ve yo_.

Ye_su^ hta_ ti' peh_ tu_ shu jeh_ da_ ve

45 Hk'e te leh, Ma_ri^ geh la_ ve Yu'da_ chaw lai_ g'a' leh_, Ye_su^ te ve kan_ hta_ g'a maw_ hta', yaw' hta_ yon_ la ve yo_. **46** Ya_ hk'a' te' hpa_ hpa_ leh_, Hpa_ri_seh' hui geh k'ai leh, Ye_su^ te ve kan_ aw_ lawn ca hto pi' ve yo_. **47** O' hta', paw hku' lon_ te' hpa_ leh Hpa_ri_seh' te' hpa_ leh_, jeh_ sheh_ hpa' aw_ mo_ hta_ ku_ hpawn_ peu_ hk'aw_ naw_, Nga_ hui hk'a_ hk'e g'a te tu_ le. Aw_ lawn k'o, chaw o' ve hpa' leh_, aw_ he^ lai_ ceu_ te cheh' ve yo_. **48** Nga_ hi yaw' hta_ hk'e le' teh ta_ ve k'o, chaw hk'a peu-e_ yaw' hta_ yon_ tu_ yo_. Ro_ma_ chaw te' hpa_ la_ leh, nga_ hui ve da_ keh_ ve cheh' kui_ hta_ ma' k'o^, nga_ hui ve mvuh' mi_ hta_ ma'

k'o^, hi_ yu_ la_ tu_ yo_ teh_ k'o^ ve yo_.

49 Ya_ hk'a_ , yaw_ hui ve aw_ mo_ aw_ hk'aw lo Ka_ya_hpa^ meh ve chaw te_ g'a_ caw_ ve yo_. Yaw_ leh_, o_ ve te_ hk'aw_ paw hku_ lon_ te cheh_ ve yo_. Yaw_ k'o^ ve, Naw_ hui te_ chi_ ma_ shi_. **50** Chaw te_ ceu_ hk'a_ peu-e_ ma_ g'a_ lu_ tu_, chaw te_ g'a_ leh_ chaw te_ ceu_ aw_ pon suh ve k'o_, naw_ hui aw_ pon leu_ leh da_ ve hta_ naw_ hui ma_ daw_ nyi law le_ teh_, yaw_ hui hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_. **51** Taw_ hkaw_ o_ ve hta_ yaw_ hk'a_ yaw_ daw_ taw^ leh yaw ve ma_ he^ . O_ ve te_ hk'aw lo yaw_ paw hku_ lon_ hpeh_ ve pa_ taw, Ye_su^ leh_ chaw o_ ve te_ ceu_ aw_ pon ga' suh tu_ yo_ teh_ yaw_ k'o^ v_ eleh_, G'ui_ sha ve tcuh ka_ pa_ hk'e te leh taw_ yaw ve yo_. **52** Chaw o_ ve te_ ceu_ ti_ aw_ pon Ye_su^ g'a_ suh tu_ ve ma_ he^ . Te_ ka_ le le lo hpa^ da_ cheh_ ta_ ve G'ui_ sha ve aw_ ya_ aw_ du_ hui hta_ te_ mo_ ti_ hpeh_ la tu_ aw_ pon htaw_ yaw_ g'a_ suh tu_ yo_. **53** O_ ve te_ nyi hta_ tan_ leh, yaw_ hta_ g'a_ ti_ peh_ tu_ yaw_ hui jeh_ da_ ve yo_.

54 Hk'e te leh Ye_su^ leh_, Yu_ da_ chaw te_ hpa_ aw_ hk'aw lo hk'a_ taw_ leh^ ma_ k'aw_ te to_. Yaw_ o_ ka_ lo taw^ k'ai leh, heh_ pui_ hk'aw hta_ ne_ ve mvuh_ mi_ te_ pe^ aw_ hk'aw lo caw_ ve E_hpa_ren_ ven_ lo ga_ ve yo_. O_ ka_ lo yaw_ ve aw_ la_ g'aw_ hui geh_ yaw_ cheh_ ta_ ve yo_.

55 Yu_ da_ chaw hui Pa_sa_hka_ paweh_ ga_ la pa_ ne_ ve te_ yan_, chaw ma_ ma_ a shu yaw_ aw_ to da_ la keh_ la pi_ tu_, paweh_ ma_ ga_ she_ hta_ ka_, hk'aw hk'o^ law_ hk'o^ lo tu leh, Ye_ru^sa_lehn_ ven_ lo k'ai ve yo_. **56** Hk'e te leh, yaw_ hui Ye_su^ hta_ ca cheh_ ve yo_. Bon yeh_ lon_ aw_ hk'aw lo yaw_ hui hu_ cheh_ hta_, te_ g'a_ leh te_ g'a_ k'o^ da_ ve, Naw_ hui hk'a_ hk'e daw_ le. Yaw_ leh_ paweh_ chi aw_ hk'aw lo ma_ la_ heh_ la_ teh_ na nyi da_ ve yo_. **57** O_ hta_ paw hku_ lon_ hi leh Hpa_ri_seh_ hui leh_, chi hk'e taw_ pi_ ta_ ve, A shu te_ g'a_ ma_ k'o^, yaw_ hk'a_ lo cheh_ ta_ ve hta_ shi_ ve k'o_, yaw_ hta_ nga_ hui hpeh_ yu_ tu_ g'a_ hto la_ ve yo_ teh_ taw_ pi_ ta_ ve yo_.

Be_ta_ni^ hk'a^ hk'aw lo ya_ mi_ te_ g'a_ Ye_su^ hta_ na_ man_ hawn_ sheh_

pĩ ve

12:1 Pa_sa_hka_paweh̃ mã gã she_ aw̃ g'ũ suh_ hkaw̃ nyi htã kã,
Ye_sũ leh̃ Be_ta_nĩ^ hk'a^ lo gã ve yõ. Hk'a^ õ ve leh̃, suh kuĩ lo yaw̃
k'aw̃ tẽ tu la pĩ ve La_za_rũ^ ve cheh̃ kuĩ hpeh̃ ve yõ. **2** Õ htã, yaw̃
hui leh̃ yaw̃ htã mvuh̃ hpeũ aw_ tẽ põ te ca_ pĩ ve yõ. Ma_hta^ aw̃
keu ca_ pĩ sheh_ ma te leh La_za_rũ^ leh aw̃ ka_ aw̃ nu chaw tẽ hpa_
Ye_sũ^ geh tẽ geh mui cã vheh̃ ve yõ. **3** Õ htã Ma_rĩ^ leh̃, aw̃
hpfuh̃ hk'a^ jã ve na_dũ^ teh̃ k'o^ ve na_mañ hawn̄ tẽ chi law htã yũ
leh, Ye_sũ^ ve hkui sheh htã sheh_ pĩ ve yõ. Peũ leh, Ma_rĩ^ yaw̃ ve ũ
hkeh mvuh yũ leh Ye_sũ^ ve hkui sheh htã shĩ^ pĩ ve yõ. Na_mañ
hawn̄ õ ve aw̃ shā leh̃, yeh̃ tẽ yeh̃ hk'ã peu-ẽ hawn̄ heu_ leh_ k'ai
ve yõ. **4** Yã hk'ã, yaw̃ htã chĩ ã pĩ tũ ve, yaw̃ ve aw̃ lã g'aw̃
Yũ dã Γsa_ka_ri_õ^ tẽ g'ã k'o^ ve, **5** Na_mañ hawn̄ chi htã hpu sheh̃
ha hteh̃ haw̃ shẽ leh ha_ yã g'aw̃ yã hui htã ã htõ ma te mã peh̃
pĩ ve le teh̃ k'o^ ve yõ. **6** Yaw̃ chi hk'e k'o^ ve leh̃, ha_ ve g'aw̃ ve
chaw hui htã daw̃ nyi leh k'o^ ve mã hẽ. Yaw̃ leh̃ chaw hk'aw̃ hpeh̃
ve pa taw k'o^ ve yõ. Hpu mī chaw htã yaw̃ hã shā leh̃, keu ta_ ve
hpu htã yaw̃ yũ jaw ve yõ.

7 Ye_sũ^ k'o^ ve, Yã mĩ chi htã tã dẽ. Ngã htã tũ lã tũ ve aw̃ nyi
tẽ nyi aw̃ pon, na_mañ hawn̄ õ ve htã yaw̃ hã shā ta_ peũ. **8** Ha_ ve
g'aw̃ ve chaw hui leh̃, naw̃ hui geh hk'ã hta^ kã cheh̃ ta_ ve yõ. Yã
hk'ã, ngã naw̃ hui geh hk'ã hta^ kã cheh̃ tũ ve mã hẽ teh̃ k'o^ ve
yõ.

La_za_rũ^ htã tĩ peh_ tũ shu_jeh_ dã ve

9 Ye_sũ^ õ kã lo cheh̃ ta_ ve hã Yũ dã chaw aw̃ mo_ lon̄ g'a shi_
htã, yaw̃ hui õ kã lo k'ai ve yõ. Ye_sũ^ htã pa taw ceh tī k'ai ve mã
hẽ. Suh kuĩ lo yaw̃ k'aw̃ tẽ tu la pĩ ve La_za_rũ^ hã htaw̃ maw̃ gã
leh k'ai v eyõ. **10** Õ htã, paw hkũ lon̄ tẽ hpa_ leh̃, La_za_rũ^ htã
htaw̃ tĩ peh_ tũ jeh_ dã ve yõ. **11** Aw̃ lawn k'o, La_za_rũ^ htã pa taw

Yu'da_^ chaw lai_{^-} g'a_^ yaw_^ hui ve aw_^ mo_^ aw_^ hk'aw lo taw_^ k'ai cheh_^ leh Ye_^su_^ hta_^ yon_^ la cheh_^ ve yo_^.

Pi_{^-}la_{^-} eh_{^-} hta_{^-} ci_{^-} leh Ye_^ru_^sa_^lehn_{^-} ven_{^-} hk'aw lo lo_{^-}e ve

12 Aw_^ hk'aw_^ naw_{^-} te_{^-} nyi Ye_^su_^ leh_{^-}, Ye_^ru_^sa_^lehn_{^-} ven_{^-} lo la_{^-} cheh_{^-} ve hta_{^-} paweh_{^-} o_{^-} ve aw_^ hk'aw lo ga_{^-} la ve chaw aw_^ mo_^ lon_{^-} g'a ve yo_^.

13 Yaw_^ hui leh_{^-}, tcuh_{^-} pui meu_{^-} aw_^ k'a_{^-} te_{^-} hpa_{^-} hta_{^-} yu_{^-} leh, yaw_^ hta_{^-} ca ha_{^-} yu_{^-} tu_{^-} taw_^ k'ai ve yo_^. Yaw_^ hui k'o_^ ve, Ho_{^-}sa_{^-}na_{^-}, Ho_{^-}sa_{^-}na_{^-} teh_{^-} k'o_^ ve taw_^ te_{^-} hkaw_{^-} leh_{^-}, He_{^-}breh_{^-} hkaw_{^-} hpeh_{^-} ve yo_^. Tcuh_{^-} kui_{^-} leh_{^-}, Htai_{^-} hk'aw_{^-} la_{^-}o_^ teh_{^-} k'o_^ ve yo_^. Jaw_{^-} maw_{^-} G'ui_{^-} sha ve aw_^ meh aw_^ hk'aw lo la_{^-} ve Γsa_{^-}re_{^-}la_{^-} chaw hui ve Hkun_{^-} haw_{^-} hkan_{^-} hta_{^-} aw_^ bon ui_{^-} pi_{^-}o_^ teh_{^-} ku_{^-} ve yo_^.

14 O_{^-} hta_{^-} Ye_^su_^ leh_{^-}, pi_{^-} la_{^-} eh_{^-} hta_{^-} maw_{^-} leh ci_{^-} ve yo_^. Li_{^-} hpu hk'aw bvuh_{^-} ta_{^-} ve hk'e,

15 Zi_{^-}on_{^-} ve ya_{^-} mi_{^-}o_{^-}, ta_{^-} kaw_^. Nyi lo_{^-}, naw_{^-} ve hkun_{^-} haw_{^-} hkan_{^-} leh_{^-}, pi_{^-} la_{^-} aw_{^-} yeh_{^-} hta_{^-} ci_{^-} leh la_{^-} cheh_{^-} ve yo_^, teh_{^-} bvuh_{^-} ta_{^-} ve yo_^. **16**

Yaw_^ aw_^ la_{^-} g'aw_{^-} te_{^-} hpa_{^-} aw_{^-} law_{^-} hta_{^-} aw_{^-} lawn o_{^-} ve te_{^-} hpa_{^-} hta_{^-} ma_{^-} shi_{^-}. Ya_{^-} hk'a_{^-}, Ye_^su_^ aw_{^-} me_{^-} aw_{^-} hpon_{^-} hta_{^-} g'a peu_{^-} hk'aw_{^-} naw_{^-}, yaw_^ ve aw_^ lawn chi hk'e bvuh_{^-} ta_{^-} ve te_{^-} hpa_{^-} hta_{^-} ma_{^-} k'o_^, shu yaw_^ hta_{^-} chi hk'e te pi_{^-} ve hta_{^-} ma_{^-} k'o_^, yaw_^ hui daw_{^-} naw_{^-} la ve yo_^.

17 Ye_^su_^ La_{^-}za_{^-}ru_{^-} hta_{^-} tu_{^-} hpfuh aw_{^-} hk'aw lo ku_{^-} taw_^ la leh yaw_^ hta_{^-} suh kui_{^-} lo k'aw_{^-} te_{^-} tu la pi_{^-} ve te_{^-} yan_{^-}, Ye_^su_^ geh cheh_{^-} a_{^-} ve chaw aw_^ mo_^ lon_{^-} leh_{^-}, aw_{^-} lawn o_{^-} ve hta_{^-} sha_{^-} hki_{^-} hkan_{^-} cheh_{^-} ve yo_^. **18** Chaw

aw_^ mo_^ lon_{^-} yaw_^ hta_{^-} ca ha_{^-} ve leh_{^-}, yaw_{^-} aw_{^-} he_{^-} o_{^-} ve hta_{^-} te ve aw_{^-} lawn yaw_^ hui g'a ka_{^-} ve pa taw yo_^. **19** Hk'e te leh, Hpa_{^-}ri_{^-}seh_{^-} te_{^-} hpa_{^-} k'o_^ da_{^-} ve, Naw_{^-} hui te_{^-} chi_{^-} te ma_{^-} g'a. Nyi lo_{^-}, mi_{^-} gui_{^-} ya_{^-} hk'a peu_{^-}e_{^-} yaw_^ aw_{^-} hk'a_{^-} suh k'ai peu_{^-} teh_{^-}, te_{^-} g'a_{^-} leh te_{^-} g'a_{^-} k'o_^ da_{^-} ve yo_^.

He_{^-}la_{^-}sa_{^-} chaw te_{^-} hpa_{^-} Ye_^su_^ hta_{^-} ce ve

20 Paweh̃ õ ve aẉ hk'aw õ k'o_ pui la tụ aẉ pon lạ ve chaw tẽ hpa_ aẉ hk'aw lo He_la_sa^ chaw tẽ hpa_ hpa_ caẉ ve yọ. **21** Yaw̃ hui leḥ, Ga_li_leh̃ mvuh̃ mị hk'aw caẉ ve Beh̃ seh̃ da^ veñ yã Hpĩ lĩ pu^ geh k'ai leh, Sa_la_-ọ, ngạ hui Ye_su^ hta_ maẉ gã ve yọ teh_ , yaw̃ hta_ k'o^ pĩ ve yọ.

22 Hpĩ lĩ pu^ k'ai leh An_dreh_ hta_ hto pĩ leh, An_dreh_ leh Hpĩ lĩ pu^ yaw̃ hui mạ Ye_su^ hta_ ca hto pĩ ve yọ. **23** Õ htã Ye_su^ k'o^ ve, Chaw yã ve Yã hpu aẉ me_ aẉ hpoñ g'a tụ ve aẉ yañ gạ la peụ. **24** Ngạ naẉ hui hta_ aẉ teḥ aẉ na k'o^ lã ve, cạ yaw̃ tẽ shi_ mạ guị hk'o^ lo mã ce leh, mã lụ mã suh ve k'o, aẉ yaw̃ tẽ shi_ tĩ caẉ cheh̃ ve yọ. Ya_ hk'ã, lụ k'ai suh k'ai ve k'o, aẉ shi_ mã mã naw_ la ve yọ. **25** A shu yaw̃ ve a sha_ hta_ ha_ ve chaw leḥ, a sha_ g'a shoñ tụ yọ. Chi mị guị hk'o^ lo a shu yaw̃ ve a sha_ ha_ cañ ve chaw leḥ, co ti_ ha ti_ g'a tụ aẉ pon a shu yaw̃ ve a sha_ hta_ ha_ sha_ tụ yọ. **26** Ngạ ve kañ hta_ te ve chaw tẽ g'ã leḥ, ngạ aẉ hk'ã suh g'a lạ ve yọ. Ngạ cheh̃ ve tẽ kạ lo ngạ ve kañ hta_ te ve chaw htaw̃ cheh̃ tụ yị. Ngạ ve kañ hta_ te ve chaw tẽ g'ã hta_ Aẉ pa ta_ ui_ ta_ mvuh pĩ tụ yọ.

Chaw yã ve Yã hpu leḥ, chĩ ta^ -e ve hta_ g'a hkan_ ve

27 Chi beu_ ngạ nyi ma daw̃ ha_ jã ve yọ. Ngạ hk'a_ hk'e g'a k'o^ tụ le. A pa-ọ, aẉ yañ chi aẉ hk'aw lo ngạ hta_ htai_ hk'aw_ la^ -o^ teh_ g'a k'o^ tụ lã. Mã he^, aẉ lawn k'o aẉ yañ chi aẉ pon ngạ gạ la peụ. **28** A pa-ọ, naẉ ve aẉ meh hta_ aẉ me_ aẉ hpoñ taw^ la pĩ -o^ teh_ k'o^ ve yọ.

Õ htã, mvuh̃ naw ma lo aẉ hkaw̃ bvuḥ la leh, Ngạ ve aẉ meh hta_ aẉ me_ aẉ hpoñ caẉ pĩ peụ. Ngạ tẽ paw^ k'aw_ caẉ pĩ tụ she_ ve yọ teh_ k'o^ ve yọ.

29 Õ kạ lo hũ cheh̃ ve chaw aẉ mo_ loñ leḥ, aẉ hkaw̃ õ ve hta_ g'a kã leh, Mvuh̃ taw_ taw_ ve yọ teh_ k'o^ ve yọ. Tẽ hpa_ hpa_ leḥ,

Mvuh̃ naw ma tcuh yã yaẉ htạ taw̃ yaw pĩ ve yọ teḥ k'ọ^ ve yọ.

30 Ye_su^ k'aẉ k'ọ^ ve, Bvuḥ la ve ạ hkaw̃ õ ve leḥ, ngạ aẉ pon mã hẹ^ . Naẉ hui aẉ pon yọ. **31** Mị guị, chi leḥ, chi beụ kạ suḥ jeḥ ve htạ g'a hkan_ ve yọ. Mị guị chi htạ ū peun_ sheh_ hpã htạ chi beụ kạ g'a k'ọ tụ yọ. **32** Chi mị guị hk'ọ^ ngạ chĩ tạ^ -e ve htạ g'a hkan_ ve tẽ yañ, chaw hk'a peu-e_ htạ ngạ geh lo ngạ g'aẉ veu lã tụ yọ teḥ k'ọ^ ve yọ. **33** Yaw̃ chi hk'e k'ọ^ ve leḥ, yaw̃ hk'a_ hk'e g'a te suh tu_ ve aẉ lawn htạ k'ọ^ ma_ pĩ ve yọ.

34 Chaw aẉ mo_ lon̄ k'aẉ k'ọ^ ve, Hkrị leḥ co co tai_ tai_ g'a cheh̃ tụ yọ teḥ, aẉ lĩ taw̃ hkaw̃ aẉ hk'aw lo ngạ hui g'a shi_ g'a kã ve yọ. Chaw yã ve Yã hpu leḥ, chĩ tạ^ -e ve htạ g'a hkan_ tụ yọ teḥ, naẉ a_ htọ ma te k'ọ^ ve le. Chaw yã ve Ya_ hpu õ ve leḥ, a shu le teḥ, yaw̃ htạ k'ọ^ pĩ ve yọ.

35 Ye_su^ k'aẉ k'ọ^ ve, Aẉ g'eu^ leḥ, naẉ hui geh tẽ hkui ceh tī caẉ tụ yọ. Nạ^ họ ve naẉ hui htạ mã g'a họ^ ti_ ta_ tụ, naẉ geh aẉ g'eu^ caẉ she_ ve tẽ yañ, naẉ hui tõ k'ai lọ. Nạ^ họ ve aẉ hk'aw lo tõ k'ai ve chaw leḥ, yaw̃ hk'a_ lo k'ai ve htạ yaw̃ ma shi_. **36** Naẉ hui geh aẉ g'eu^ caẉ she_ ve tẽ yañ, naẉ hui aẉ g'eu^ ve yã hpeḥ la tụ, aẉ g'eu^ htạ yon_ lo_ teḥ, yaw̃ hui htạ k'ọ^ pĩ ve yọ.

Yũ da_ chaw hui mã yon_

Taw̃ chi tẽ hpa_ htạ Ye_su^ k'ọ^ peu_ hk'aẉ naw̄, yaw̃ hui geh lo taw̃^ k'ai leh ca va_ ta_ ve yọ. **37** Yaw̃ hui meh^ g'ũ suh_ aẉ hẹ^ chi taw taw yaw̃ te ta_ ve htaw̃, yaw̃ hui yaw̃ htạ mã yon_. **38** Chi hk'e hpeḥ la ve leḥ, G'ui_ sha ve tcuh ka_ pa_ Γsa_ya^ k'ọ^ ta_ ve taw̃ tẽ hkaw̃ bĩ la ve yọ. Yaw̃ k'ọ^ ve,

Jaw̃ maw̃ G'ui_ sha-o_ , ngạ hui k'ọ^ ve taw̃ hkaw̃ htạ a shu yon_ ve le. Jaw̃ maw̃ G'ui_ sha ve kañ pa^ a shu htạ hpeu_ ma_ pĩ ve le. teḥ k'ọ^ ve yọ. **39** Chi htạ pa taw yaw̃ hui yon_ mã hpeḥ. Aẉ lawn k'o,

Γsa_ya^ te^ paw^ k'aw_ k'o^ ve,

40 Yaw^ hui meh^ shi_ ma^ g'a maw_ tu_ nyi ma ma^ g'a daw^ pawn_ tu_ leh, nyi ma ma^ k'aw_ pa leh nga_ yaw^ hui hta_ ma^ g'a gu na-e tu_, yaw^ hui ve meh^ shi_ hta_ yaw^ cu_ pi^ law_ leh, yaw^ hui ve nyi ma hta_ heh pi^ law_ peu_, teh_ k'o^ ve yo_. **41** Γsa_ya^ o^ hk'e k'o^ ve leh_, Ye_su^ ve aw_ me_ aw_ hpon^ hta_ yaw^ g'a maw_ ve pa taw, yaw^ aw_ lawn hta_ yaw^ k'o^ ve yo_.

42 Ya_ hk'a^ htaw^, jaw^ maw^ te^ hpa_ aw_ hk'aw lo ka_, lai_ g'a^ yaw^ hta_ yon_ ve yo_. Yaw^ hui yon_ ve htaw_, Hpa_ri_seh^ te^ hpa_ hta_ kaw^ ve pa taw, yon_ ve yo_ teh_ yaw^ hui ma^ k'o^ . Aw_ lawn k'o, Yu^ da_ chaw hui ve aw_ mo_ aw_ hk'aw lo g'a_ taw^ la^ ve hta_ yaw^ hui daw^ ha_ ve yo_. **43** Aw_ lawn k'o, G'ui_ sha geh aw_ me_ aw_ hpon^ g'a ve a_ keh_, chaw ya^ hui geh aw_ me_ aw_ hpon^ g'a tu_ ve hta_ yaw^ hui heu^ ga^ ve yo_.

Ye_su^ k'o^ ve taw^ hkaw^ te^ hpa_ leh_, yaw^ hui hta_ suh_ jeh_ tu_ ve aw_ lawn

44 Ye_su^ aw_ hkaw^ bvuh_ chaweh ku_ leh k'o^ ve, Nga_ hta_ yon_ ve chaw leh_, nga_ hta_ yon_ ve te^ ceu_ ma^ he^ . Nga_ hta_ peu la^ seh_ hpa^ hta_ yon_ ve yo_. **45** Nga_ hta_ maw_ ve chaw leh_, nga_ hta_ peu la^ sheh_ hpa^ hta_ maw_ ve yo_. **46** Nga_ hta_ hk'a yon_ ve chaw hk'a peu-e_ na^ ho_ ve aw_ hk'aw lo ma^ g'a cheh^ tu_, nga_ leh_ aw_ g'eu^ hleh_ leh, mi_ gui_ hk'o^ lo ya_ la ve yo_. **47** Nga_ ve taw^ hkaw^ hta_ ka^ leh ma^ na yu_ ve chaw hk'a_ ve te^ g'a^ ma^ k'o^ , nga_ yaw^ hta_ suh_ ma^ jeh_. Aw_ lawn k'o, mi_ gui_ ya^ hui hta_ suh_ jeh_ tu_ aw_ pon nga_ la_ ve ma^ he^ . Mi_ gui_ ya^ hui hta_ htai_ hk'aw_ tu_ aw_ pon nga_ la_ ve yo_. **48** Nga_ ha_ chi^ ba_ leh nga_ ve taw^ hkaw^ hta_ ma^ na ve chaw hta_ suh_ jeh_ sheh_ hpa^ caw_ ve yo_. Nga_ k'o^ ta_ ve taw^ hkaw^ te^ hpa_ leh_, aw_ leh meu^ te^ nyi hta^ yaw^ hui hta_ suh_ jeh_ pi^ tu_ yo_. **49** Nga_ leh_, nga_ hk'a^ nga_ a lo_ caw^ ve hk'e te_ chi_ ka_ ma^ k'o^ , Nga_ hta_ peu la^ sheh hpa^ Aw_ pa

leh, nga, hk'a, hk'e g'a k'o^ g'a yaw tu, ve, yaw^ nga, hta, taw^ pe, ta^
peu. **50** Yaw^ taw^ pe, la^ ve leh, co ti, ha ti, hpeh, ve yo, teh, nga, shi_
ve yo. Hk'e te leh nga, hk'a k'o^ la^ ve hk'a shu_ shu_ nga, k'o^ ve yo, teh,
k'o^ ve yo.

Aw, la, g'aw^ hui ve hkui sheh hta, Ye_su^ tsuh^ pi^ ve

13:1 Ye_su^ leh, chi mi, gui, hk'o^ lo taw^ k'ai leh Aw, pa geh g'a k'o, -e
tu, ve aw, yan^ ga, la peu, ve hta, Pa_sa_hka_ paweh^ ma^ te she_ hta^ ka,
yaw^ shi_ ta_ ve yo. Chi mi, gui, hk'o^ lo cheh^ ve yaw^ ve chaw te^ hpa_
hta, yaw^ ha, cheh^ ve hk'e, aw, leh hk'a ga, yaw^ hui hta, yaw^ ha, ve
yo.

2 Ye_su^ hta, chi^ a, pi^ tu, ne^ hai, leh, Si_mon_ ve ya^ pa_ Yu^da,
Γsa_ka_ri_o^ ve nyi ma aw, hk'aw lo daw^ taw^ pi^ law, peu. **3** Ye_su^
leh, aw, ceu, hk'a peu-e, yaw^ ve la, sheh aw, hk'aw lo Aw, pa chi^ a,
pi^ peu, ve hta, ma^ k'o^, yaw^ G'ui, sha lo la, leh, G'ui, sha geh k'aw,
k'o, -e tu, ve hta, ma^ k'o^, yaw^ shi_ ta_ ve yo. **4** Mvuh^ hpeu, aw_ ca^
cheh^ ve te^ yan^, Ye_su^ tu la leh yaw^ ve a^ po, zuh, ma hta, k'eh^ peu,
hk'aw, naw^, hpa^ ce, yu, leh, yaw^ ve caw, ceh_ nyi hta, tsuh, ve yo. **5**
O^ hta^, hkeh^ lon^ aw, hk'aw lo i^ ka^ keu leh, aw, la, g'aw^ hui ve hkui
sheh hta, tsuh^ pi^ ve yo. Peu, leh, yaw^ tsuh, ta_ ve hpa^ ce, yu, leh shi^
pi^ ve yo. **6** Yaw^ Si_mon_ Pe_tru^ geh ga, la hta^, Pe_tru^ k'o^ ve Jaw^
maw^-o, naw, leh, nga, ve hkui sheh hta, tsuh^ tu, ve la^ teh, yaw^ hta,
na nyi ve yo.

7 Ye_su^ k'aw, k'o^ ve, Nga, hk'a, hk'e te cheh^ ve hta, chi beu, naw, ma^
shi_ she_ htaw^, aw, hk'aw, naw^ naw, hui shi_ la tu, yo, teh, yaw^ hta,
k'o^ pi^ ve yo.

8 Pe_tru^ k'o^ ve, Nga, ve hkui sheh hta, naw, te^ paw^ ka, ma^ g'a tsuh^
teh, yaw^ hta, k'o^ pi^ ve yo.

Ye_su^ k'aw, k'o^ ve, Nga, naw, hta, ma^ g'a tsuh^ ve k'o, naw, nga, hta,

maˇ caˇ da, teh, yawˇ hta, k'o^ piˇ ve yo.

9 Siˇmon_ Pe_tru^ k'aw, k'o^ ve, Jawˇ mawˇ-o, nga, ve hkui sheh hta, ceh tiˇ maˇ he^ . La, sheh leh oˇ k'o_ hta, htawˇ tsuhˇ laˇ-o^ teh, yawˇ hta, k'o^ piˇ ve yo.

10 Ye_su^ k'aw, k'o^ ve, Γ ka^ hehˇ peu, ve chaw leh, aw, to hk'a peu-e, da, keh, peu, ve pa taw, hkui sheh hta, ceh tiˇ tsuhˇ tu, lo, ve yo. Naw, hui leh, da, keh, peu. Ya, hk'aˇ, naw, hui hk'a peu-e, da, keh, ve maˇ he^ teh, yawˇ hta, chiˇ a, piˇ ve yo. **11** Aw, lawn k'o, yawˇ hta, chiˇ a, piˇ tu, ve chaw teˇ g'aˇ hta, yawˇ shi, ve yo. Chi hta, pa taw, Naw, hui hk'a peu-e, da, keh, ve maˇ he^teh, yawˇ k'o^ ve yo.

12 Ye_su^ yawˇ hui ve hkui sheh hta, tsuhˇ piˇ peu, hk'aw, naw, yawˇ ve aˇ po, zuh, ma hta, k'aw, deh leh mui ve yo. Peu, leh yawˇ k'o^ ve, Nga, naw, hui hta, hk'a, hk'e te laˇ ve hta, naw, hui shi, -a, laˇ. **13** Naw, hui leh, nga, hta, Sa, la, ka, Jawˇ mawˇ ka, k'o^ chehˇ ve yo. Naw, hui k'o^ ve leh, cawˇ ve yo. Aw, lawn k'o, naw, hui k'o^ ve hk'e nga, leh, Sa, la, ka, Jawˇ mawˇ ka, hpeh, ve yo. **14** Hk'e te leh nga, leh, Jawˇ mawˇ ka, Sa, la, ka, hpeh, ve htawˇ, naw, hui ve hkui sheh hta, tsuhˇ laˇ ve k'o, naw, hui htawˇ teˇ g'aˇ leh teˇ g'aˇ ve hkui sheh hta, tsuhˇ da, cawˇ ve yo. **15** Nga, naw, hui hta, te laˇ ve hk'a shu, shu, naw, hui htawˇ te tu, nga, naw, hui hta, henˇ yu, jaw, yu, tu, te ma, laˇ peu. **16** Nga, naw, hui hta, aw, teh, aw, na k'o^ laˇ ve aw, ce, leh, yawˇ ve aw, sheh, hpaˇ a, kehˇ ui, ve maˇ he^ . Tcuh yaˇ htawˇ, yawˇ hta, tcuh peu sheh, hpaˇ a, kehˇ ui, ve maˇ he^ . **17** Aw, ceu, chi teˇ hpa, hta, naw, hui shi, leh, shi, ve hk'e te ve k'o, naw, hui aw, bon ui, ve yo.

18 Naw, hui hk'a peu-e, ve aw, lawn hta, nga, k'o^ ve maˇ he^ . Nga, leu^ yu, ta, ve chaw hui hta, nga, shi, ve yo. Ya, hk'aˇ Li, hpu hk'aw bvuh, ta, ve hk'e, Nga, ve caˇ tu, hta, caˇ ve chaw teˇ g'aˇ leh, yawˇ ve hkui meh, cu nga, hta, hte^ laˇ ve yo, teh, k'o^ ta, ve tawˇ teˇ hkawˇ g'a biˇ la tu, aw, pon hpeh, ve yo. **19** Aw, ceu, chi teˇ hpa, hpeh, la ve teˇ yanˇ,

nga_ leh_ Hkri_ yo_ teh_ naw_ hui yon_ tu_ , ma_ hpeh_ la she_ aw_ g'u_ suh_ chi beu_ ka_ nga_ naw_ hui hta_ hto la_ peu_ . **20** Nga_ naw_ hui hta_ aw_ teh_ aw_ na k'o^ la_ ve, nga_ peu k'ai ve chaw hta_ ha_ yu_ ve te_ g'a_ leh_ , nga_ hta_ ha_ yu_ ve yo_ . Nga_ hta_ ha_ yu_ ve chaw leh_ , nga_ hta_ peu la_ sheh_ hpa_ hta_ ha_ yu_ ve yo_ teh_ , yaw_ hui hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_ .

Shu yaw_ hta_ chi_ a_ pi_ tu_ ve aw_ lawn Ye_su^ k'o^ ve

21 Ye_su^ leh_ , chi te_ hpa_ hta_ k'o^ peu_ hk'aw_ naw_ , yaw_ nyi ma hk'aw daw_ ha_ ja_ leh_ , Nga_ naw_ hui hta_ aw_ teh_ aw_ na k'o^ la_ ve, naw_ hui aw_ hk'aw lo chaw te_ g'a_ nga_ hta_ chi_ a_ pi_ tu_ yo_ teh_ , sha_ hki^ hkan_ leh k'o^ ve yo_ .

22 Yaw_ a shu te_ g'a_ hta_ k'o^ ga_ leh na_ teh_ , aw_ la_ g'aw_ te_ hpa_ daw_ leh_ , te_ g'a_ leh te_ g'a_ nyi da_ ve yo_ . **23** Yaw_ ve aw_ la_ g'aw_ te_ hpa_ aw_ hk'aw lo Ye_su^ ha_ ve te_ g'a_ leh_ , Ye_su^ nyi ma pui pa_ lo ngeh mui cheh_ ve yo_ . **24** Si_mon_ Pe_tru^ leh_ , Yaw_ a shu hta_ k'o^ ve leh na_ , nga_ hui hta_ hto la_ -o^ teh_ aw_ la_ g'aw_ o_ ve te_ g'a_ hta_ aw_ he^ te ma_ pi_ ve yo_ .

25 O_ hta_ , aw_ la_ g'aw_ o_ ve leh_ , Ye_su^ ve nyi ma pui aw_ pa_ lo ja^ k'ai leh_ , Jaw_ maw_-o_ , a shu le teh_ yaw_ hta_ na nyi ve yo_ . **26** Ye_su^ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Nga_ hkao_ mon_ te_ peu-e_ hta_ yu_ leh aw_ chi_ hk'aw tu_ she_ leh pi_ ve chaw te_ g'a_ leh_ , yaw_ yo_ teh_ k'o^ peu_ hk'aw_ naw_ hkao_ mon_ te_ peu-e_ hta_ aw_ chi_ hk'aw tu_ she_ leh_ , Si_mon_ Γsa_ka_ri_o^ ve ya_ pa Yu_da_ hta_ pi_ ve yo_ . **27** Yu_da_ leh_ , hkao_ mon_ o_ ve te_ peu-e_ hta_ ca_ peu_ hk'aw_ naw_ . Sa_tan_ yaw_ aw_ k'aw lo lo_ -e ve yo_ . Ye_su^ k'o^ ve, Naw_ te tu_ ve kan_ hta_ ha^ ha^ ca te-o teh_ yaw_ hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_ . **28** A_ hto_ ma pa taw Ye_su^ yaw_ hta_ o_ hk'e k'o^ pi_ ve hta_ hpui law_ pa_ lo mui cheh_ ve chaw te_ g'a_ ka_ ma_ shi_ . **29** Yu^da_ leh_ , hpu mi_ chaw hta_ ha_ sha_ ve chaw hpeh_ ve pa taw, Ye_su^ yaw_ hta_ , Paweh_ chi aw_ pon nga_ hui lo_ ve te_ hpa_ hta_ ca vui_-o_ teh_ k'o^ pi_ leh na_ , ma_ he^k'o, Ha_ g'aw_ ve chaw hui hta_ te_ ceu_ ceu_ ca

pi̇-ȯ teh, k'ȯ pi̇ leh na_ teh, yaw̃ hui tẽ hpa_ hpa_ daw̃ cheh̃ ve yȯ.

30 Yu̇da_ leh, hkao_ moñ õ ve tẽ peu-e_ hta_ cã peu_ hk'aw_ naw̃ tẽ caw_ hã yaw̃ taw̃ k'ai ve yȯ. Aw_ yañ õ ve leh, tañ hkuiñ htã hpeh_ ve yȯ.

Taw̃ aw_ suh̃ tẽ hkaw̃ pi̇ ve

31 Yaw̃ taw̃ k'ai peu_ hk'aw_ naw̃ Ye_su̇ k'ȯ ve, Chaw yã ve Yã hpu leh, chi beu_ aw_ me_ aw_ hpoñ taw̃ la_ peu_. Yaw̃ aw_ hk'aw lo G'ui_ sha htaw̃ aw_ me_ aw_ hpoñ taw̃ la_ peu_. **32** Yaw̃ aw_ hk'aw lo G'ui_ sah aw_ me_ aw_ hpoñ taw̃ la_ ve pa taw, G'ui_ sha leh_ yaw̃ aw_ to aw_ hk'aw lo Yã hpu hta_ aw_ me_ aw_ hpoñ taw̃ la_ pi̇ tu_ yȯ. Yaw̃ leh, tẽ caw_ hã aw_ me_ aw_ hpoñ taw̃ la_ pi̇ tu_ yȯ. **33** Ha_ ve yã tẽ hpa_-o_, nga_ naw_ hui geh tẽ hkui_ ceh g'a_ cehẽ tu_ yȯ. Naw_ hui nga_ hta_ ca tu_ yȯ. Nga_ k'ai kui_ lo naw_ hui la_ mã hpeh_ teh_ Yu̇da_ chaw tẽ hpa_ hta_ nga_ k'ȯ pi̇ ve hk'e, chi beh_ naw_ hui hta_ htaw̃ nga_ k'ȯ lã ve yȯ. **34** Naw_ hui tẽ g'ã leh tẽ g'ã ha_ da_-o_ teh, nga_ naw_ hui hta_ taw̃ aw_ suh̃ tẽ hkaw̃ pi̇ ve yȯ. Nga_ naw_ hui hta_ ha_ ve hk'e, naw_ hui htaw̃ tẽ g'ã leh tẽ g'ã ha_ da_-o_, **35** Naw_ hui tẽ g'ã leh tẽ g'ã ha_ da_ ve k'o, ha_ da_ ve õ ve hta_ pa taw naw_ hui nga_ ve aw_ la_ g'aw̃ hpeh_ ve hta_ chaw hk'a_ peu-e_ g'a_ shi_ tu_ yȯ teh k'ȯ pi̇ ve yȯ.

Pe_tru̇ Ye_su̇ hta_ chĩ ba_ tu_ ve aw_ lawn Ye_su̇ k'ȯ pi̇ ve

36 Sĩmon_ Pe_tru̇ ve Jaw̃ maw̃-o_, naw_ hk'a_ lo k'ai tu_ le teh_ yaw̃ hta_ na nyi ve yȯ.

Ye_su̇ k'aw_ k'ȯ ve, Nga_ k'ai kui_ lo chi beu_ naw_ la_ mã hpeh_. Aw_ hk'aw_ naw̃ heh_, nga_ aw_ hk'ã suh naw_ la_ hpeh_ tu_ yȯ teh_ k'ȯ pi̇ ve yȯ. **37** Pe_tru̇ k'ȯ ve, Jaw̃ maw̃-o_, a_ hto_ ma pa taw chi beu_ nga_ naw_ aw_ hk'ã suh la_ mã hpeh_ ve le. Naw_ aw_ pon nga_ ve a sha_ tañ tu_ yȯ teh_ yaw̃ hta_ k'ȯ pi̇ ve yȯ.

38 Ye_su^ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Nga_ aw_ pon naw_ ve a sha_ tan_ tu_ la_. Nga_ nga_ hta_ aw_ teh_ aw_ na k'o^ la_ ve, g'a^ hpfuh ma_ bvuh_ she_ hta_, naw_ nga_ hta_ sheh^ paw^ hk'a ga_ chi_ ba_ la_ tu_ yo_ teh_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_.

Ye_su^ leh Aw_ pa G'ui_ sha aw_ lawn

14:1 Naw_ hui ve nyi ma ta_ daw_ ha_ ga_ ha_. G'ui_ sha hta_ yon_-o_. Nga_ hta_ htaw_ yon_-o_. **2** Nga_ Aw_ pa ve yeh_ aw_ hk'aw lo cheh_ kui_ caw_ ma_ ve yo_. Cheh_ kui_ ma_ caw_ ve hk'e k'o, ma_ caw_ teh_ nga_ naw_ hui hta_ hto ta_ la_ tu_ yo_. Nga_ k'o_-e leh, naw_ hui aw_ pon cheh_ kui_ ca gu tu_ yo_. **3** Nga_ k'o_-e leh naw_ hui aw_ pon cheh_ kui_ ca gu ta_ peu_ k'o, nga_ ve cheh_ kui lo naw_ hui htaw_ g'a cheh_ tu_, nga_ te_ paw^ k'aw_ la_ leh naw_ hui hta_ shi_ k'o_-e tu_ yo_. **4** Nga_ k'ai kui_ ya_ k'aw hta_ naw_ hui shi_ ve yo_ teh_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_.

5 Hto_ma_ k'o^ ve, Jaw_ maw_-o_, naw_ hk'a_ lo k'ai tu_ ve hta_ nga_ hui ma_ shi_. Ya_ k'aw hta_ nga_ hui hk'a_ hk'e te shi_ tu_ le teh_ yaw_ hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_.

6 Ye_su^ k'o^ ve, Nga_ leh_ ya_ k'aw yo_. Hte_ ve caw_ ve te_ ceu_ ka_, co ha te_ ve te_ ceu_ ka_ hpeh_ ve yo_. Nga_ hta_ ma_ cu_ k'o, chaw te_ g'a_ ka_ Aw_ pa geh ga_ ma_ hpeh_. **7** Naw_ hui leh_ nga_ hta_ shi_ ve hk'e k'o, nga_ Aw_ pa hta_ htaw_ naw_ hui shi_ tu_ yo_. Chi beu_ hta_ tan_ leh naw_ hui yaw_ hta_ g'a shi_ g'a maw_ peu_ teh_, Hto_ma_ hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_.

8 Hpi_li_pu^ k'o^ ve, Jaw_ maw_-o_, nga_ hui hta_ Aw_ pa a ci_ maw la_-o^ . Maw la_ ve k'o, nga_ hui nyi hk'a_ suh tu_ yo_ teh_ yaw_ hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_.

9 Ye_su^ k'o^ ve, Hpi_li_pu^-o_, nga_ naw_ hui geh chi maw maw cheh_ peu_ ve htaw_ naw_ nga_ hta_ ma_ shi_ she_ la_. Nga_ hta_ maw_ ve chaw leh_, Aw_ pa hta_ maw_ peu_. Nga_ hui hta_ Aw_ pa a ci_ maw la_-o^ teh_, naw_ a_ hto_ ma te k'o^ ve le. **10** Aw_ pa aw_ hk'aw lo nga_ cheh_ ve hta_ ma_ k'o^, nga_ aw_ hk'aw lo Aw_ pa cheh_ ve hta_ ma_ k'o^, naw_ ma_ yon_

leh lạ. Ngạ naẉ hui htạ k'ọ^ lạ ve taẉ hkaẉ tẹ hpa_ leḥ, ngạ hk'ạ
ngạ a lo_ caẉ ve hk'e ngạ k'ọ^ ve mạ hẹ^ . Ngạ aẉ hk'aw lo cheḥ ta_
v Aẉ pa leḥ, yaẉ ve kan̄ tẹ hpa_ htạ yaẉ te cheḥ ve yọ. **11** Ngạ
leḥ Aẉ pa aẉ hk'aw lo cheḥ ve htạ mạ k'ọ^ , Aẉ pa leḥ ngạ aẉ
hk'aw lo cheḥ ve htạ mạ k'ọ^ , yon_ lọ. Mạ hẹ^ k'o, ngạ te ve kan̄ tẹ
hpa_ htạ pa taw ngạ htạ yon_ lọ. **12** Ngạ naẉ hui htạ aẉ teḥ aẉ na
k'ọ^ lạ ve, ngạ htạ yon_ ve chaw leḥ ngạ te ve kan̄ tẹ hpa_ htạ yaẉ
te tu_ yọ. Chi ạ keh̄ ui_ ve kan̄ tẹ hpa_ htạ htaẉ yaẉ te tu_ yọ. Aẉ
lawn k'o, ngạ leḥ Aẉ pa geh k'o_ -e tu_ yọ. **13** Aẉ pa leḥ Yạ hpu htạ
pa taw aẉ mẹ aẉ hpoṇ g'a tu_ , ngạ ve aẉ meh aẉ hk'aw lo naẉ hui
hk'a laẉ ve tẹ hpa_ htạ ngạ te tu_ yọ. **14** Ngạ ve aẉ meh aẉ hk'aw
lo naẉ hui tẹ ceu_ ceu_ laẉ ve k'o, naẉ hui laẉ ve hk'e ngạ te tu_ yọ.

Aẉ ha hpu peu lạ tu_ ve aẉ lawn Ye_su^ ka ti_ pị ve

15 Naẉ hui ngạ htạ hạ ve k'o, ngạ pị ta_ ve taẉ hkaẉ tẹ hpa_ htạ
naẉ hui na yu_ leh te tu_ yọ. **16** Ngạ leḥ, Aẉ pa htạ laẉ leh, naẉ
hui geh hk'a_ hta^ kạ cheḥ tu_ , aẉ ka_ aẉ nu Ga pị sheh_ hpạ tẹ g'ạ
yaẉ naẉ hui htạ pe_ lạ tu_ yọ. Ga pị sheh_ hpạ ọ ve leḥ, htẹ ve
caẉ ve Aẉ ha hpu hpeh_ ve yọ. **17** Mi_ gui_ yạ hui leḥ, yaẉ htạ mạ
maẉ mạ shi_ ve pa taw, yaẉ htạ hạ yu_ mạ hpeh_ . Naẉ hui leḥ
yaẉ htạ shi_ ve yọ. Aẉ lawn k'o, yaẉ naẉ hui geh cheḥ leh, naẉ
hui aẉ hk'aw lo htaẉ yaẉ cheḥ tu_ yọ.

18 Ngạ naẉ hui htạ yạ cu_ shi hk'e ba_ ta_ lạ tu_ ve mạ hẹ^ , Ngạ
naẉ hui geh k'aw_ la_ tu_ yọ. **19** Tẹ hkui ga_ k'o, mi_ gui_ yạ tẹ hpa_
leḥ ngạ htạ mạ g'a k'aw_ maẉ. Yạ hk'ạ naẉ hui leḥ, ngạ htạ g'a
k'aw_ maẉ tu_ yọ. Ngạ te_ ve htạ pa taw, naẉ hui htaẉ g'a te_ tu_
yọ. **20** Ọ ve tẹ nyi ga_ k'o, Aẉ pa aẉ hk'aw lo ngạ cheḥ ve htạ mạ
k'ọ^ , naẉ hui ngạ aẉ hk'aw lo cheḥ ve htạ mạ k'ọ^ , ngạ naẉ hui g'a
shi_ tu_ yọ.

21 Ngạ pị ta_ ve taẉ hkaẉ htạ kạ leh te ve chaw leḥ, ngạ htạ hạ

ve chaw hpeh, ve yo. Nga hta ha ve chaw te g'a hta nga Aw pa ha tu yo. Nga htaw chaw o ve hta ha leh, nga ve aw to yaw hta hk'a taw leh maw pi tu yo teh k'o pi ve yo.

22 Yu da Γsa ka ri o ma he ve, Yu da meh ve te g'a k'o ve, Jaw maw -o, naw ve aw to nga hui hta maw la leh mi gui ya hui hta ma maw pi ve, a hto ma pa taw le teh na nyi ve yo. **23** Ye su k'aw k'o ve, Nga hta ha ve chaw leh, nga ve taw hkaw hta na yu leh te tu yo. Nga Aw pa yaw hta ha tu yo. Nga hui ma yaw geh lo la leh yaw geh cheh tu yo. **24** Nga hta ma ha ve chaw leh, nga ve taw hkaw hta ma na yu. Naw hui g'a ka ve taw hkaw leh, nga ve taw hkaw ma he. Nga hta peu la sheh hpa Aw pa ve taw hkaw hpeh ve yo.

25 Nga naw hui geh cheh ve te yan, taw hkaw chi te hpa nga naw hui hta k'o ta la ve yo. **26** Aw pa leh, nga ve aw meh aw hk'aw lo naw hui hta Ga pi sheh hpa, da ve keh ve Aw ha hpu peu la tu yo. Yaw leh, naw hui hta te ceu le le ma la leh, nga naw hui hta hk'a k'o ta ve taw hkaw hk'a peu-e naw hui hta k'aw daw naw la tu yo.

27 Daw sha ga sha ve te ceu nga naw hui hta teh ta la ve yo. Nga ve daw sha ga sha ve te ceu nga naw hui hta pe ta la ve yo. Mi gui ya hui pi ve hk'e nga naw hui hta pe pa ve ma he, Naw hui ve nyi ma ta daw ha ga ha. Kaw ve nyi ma ka ta caw pi. **28** Nga k'o -e leh naw hui geh nga te paw kaw la tu yo teh nga k'o ta ve taw hkaw hta naw hui g'a ka peu. Naw hui nga hta ha ve k'o, Aw pa geh nga k'o -e ve pa taw naw hui ha leh tu yo. Aw lawn k'o, Aw pa leh nga a keh ui ve yo. **29** Aw ceu o ve te hpa hpeh la ve te yan, naw hui g'a yon tu, ma hpeh la she g'u suh chi beu ka nga naw hui hta k'o la peu. **30** Chi beu hta tan leh nga naw hui hta taw tcuh tcuh ma k'aw yaw-o. Aw lawn k'o, chi mi gui hta u peun sheh hpa la cheh ve yo. Yaw leh nga aw hk'o te chi kan pa

maˇ cawˇ. **31** Yaˇ hk'aˇ, Awˇ pa htaˇ ngaˇ haˇ ve yoˇ tehˇ, miˇ guiˇ yaˇ hui g'a shi_ tuˇ, Awˇ pa ngaˇ htaˇ tawˇ peˇ laˇ ve k'e ngaˇ te ve yoˇ. Tu loˇ. K'ai-a veuˇ.

1416 Yoˇhan **15** Ye_suˆ lehˇ awˇ tehˇ awˇ na ve a pehˉ meuč te pehˇ ve **1** Ngaˇ lehˇ awˇ tehˇ awˇ na ve a pehˉ meuč te hpehˇ ve yoˇ. Ngaˇ ve Awˇ pa lehˇ, hko haˇ shaˉ sheh_ hpaˇ hpehˇ ve yoˇ. **2** Awˇ shi_ maˇ nawˇ ve ngaˇ ve awˇ k'aˉ teˇ hpa_ htaˇ yawˇ tawˆ baˇ ve yoˇ. Awˇ shi_ nawˇ ve awˇ k'aˉ teˇ hpa_ lehˇ, leuˉ leh awˇ shi_ nawˇ maˇ la tuˇ, yawˇ kehˇ leh_ gu shaw_ piˇ ve yoˇ. **3** Ngaˇ nawˇ hui htaˇ ma_ laˇ ve tawˇ hkawˇ htaˇ pa taw, chi beuˇ kaˇ nawˇ hui kehˇ la peuˇ. **4** Ngaˇ awˇ hk'aw lo chehˇ-oˆ. Ngaˇ htawˇ nawˇ hui awˇ hk'aw lo chehˇ tuˇ yoˇ. Awˇ k'aˉ lehˇ, awˇ te htaˇ maˇ tcuhˉ nawˇ k'o, yawˇ hk'aˇ yawˇ awˇ shi_ nawˇ la maˇ hpehˇ ve hk'a shu_ shu_, nawˇ hui htawˇ ngaˇ awˇ hk'aw lo maˇ chehˇ ve k'o, awˇ shi_ nawˇ la maˇ hpehˇ.

5 Ngaˇ lehˇ a pehˉ meuč te hpehˇ leh, nawˇ hui lehˇ awˇ k'aˉ teˇ hpa_ hpehˇ ve yoˇ. Ngaˇ awˇ hk'aw lo chehˇ ve chaw teˇ g'aˇ leh, ngaˇ htawˇ yawˇ awˇ hk'aw lo chehˇ ve chaw teˇ g'aˇ leh, awˇ shi_ maˇ maˇ nawˇ la ve yoˇ. Awˇ lawn k'o, ngaˇ htaˇ hpaˆ daˇ ve k'o, nawˇ hui teˇ chiˉ kaˇ te maˇ hpehˇ. **6** Ngaˇ awˇ hk'aw lo maˇ chehˇ ve chaw lehˇ, awˇ k'aˉ teˇ hpa_ hk'a shu_ shu_ chiˇ baˇ ve htaˇ g'a hkan_ leh, naw_ k'ai goˇ k'ai tuˇ yoˇ. Oˇ hk'e ve awˇ k'aˉ teˇ hpa htaˇ shu g'awˆ hpoˆ leh, aˇ mi_ awˇ hk'aw lo baˇ keu leh aˇ mi_ toˇ baˇ ve yoˇ. **7** Nawˇ hui ngaˇ awˇ hk'aw lo chehˇ leh ngaˇ ve tawˇ hkawˇ nawˇ hui awˇ hk'aw lo chehˇ ve k'o, nawˇ hui lawˇ gaˇ ve hk'e lawˇ-oˆ. Nawˇ hui g'a tuˇ yoˇ. **8** Nawˇ hui awˇ shi_ maˇ maˇ nawˇ la ve pa taw, ngaˇ Awˇ pa awˇ meˇ awˇ hponˇ g'a leh, nawˇ hui htawˇ ngaˇ ve awˇ laˇ g'awˇ awˇ tehˇ awˇ na hpehˇ ve htaˇ shu g'a mawˇ tuˇ yoˇ. **9** Awˇ pa ngaˇ htaˇ haˇ ve hk'e, ngaˇ htawˇ nawˇ hui htaˇ haˇ ve yoˇ. Ngaˇ ve haˇ hphnˇ ve awˇ hk'aw lo chehˇ-oˆ. **10** Ngaˇ lehˇ ngaˇ Awˇ pa piˇ ta_ ve tawˇ hkawˇ teˇ hpa_ htaˇ na yuˇ leh, yawˇ ve haˇ pehnˇ ve awˇ hk'aw lo chehˇ ve yoˇ. Chi hk'a shu_ shu_, nawˇ hui htawˇ ngaˇ piˇ ta_ ve tawˇ hkawˇ teˇ hpa_ htaˇ na yuˇ ve k'o, ngaˇ ve haˇ pehnˇ ve awˇ hk'aw lo nawˇ

hui chehˇ tuˇ yoˇ. **11** Nawˇ hui awˇ hk'aw lo ngaˇ ve ha lehˇ ve cawˇ tuˇ leh, nawˇ hui ha lehˇ ve biˇ la tuˇ, tawˇ chi teˇ hpa_ ngaˇ nawˇ hui htaˇ hto laˇ ve yoˇ.

12 Ngaˇ piˇ ta_ ve tawˇ lehˇ, ngaˇ nawˇ hui htaˇ ha ve hk'e nawˇ hui teˇ g'aˇ leh teˇ g'aˇ haˇ da_ -o_ . **13** A shu yawˇ ve awˇ chawˇ awˇ pon a shu yawˇ ve a shaˇ tanˇ piˇ ve ha_ pehnˇ ve teˇ ceu_ a_ keh_ ui_ ve ha_ pehnˇ ve teˇ ceu_ ka_ maˇ caw_ . **14** Nawˇ hui lehˇ ngaˇ piˇ ta_ ve tawˇ hkawˇ teˇ hpa_ hta_ te ve k'o, nawˇ hui ngaˇ ve awˇ chawˇ hpeh_ ve yo_ . **15** Chi beu_ hta_ tanˇ leh, ngaˇ nawˇ hui hta_ aw_ ce_ teh_ maˇ k'aw_ k'o^ -o. Aw_ lawn k'o, aw_ ce_ leh_ aw_ sheh_ hpa_ a_ hto_ ma te chehˇ ve hta_ maˇ shi_ . Nga_ naw_ hui hta_ aw_ chaw_ teh_ k'o^ ve yo_ . Aw_ lawn k'o, Aw_ pa geh nga_ g'a kaˇ ve hk'a peu-e_ nga_ naw_ hui hta_ hto laˇ peu_ . **16** Naw_ hui nga_ hta_ leu^ yu_ ve maˇ he^ . Nga_ naw_ hui hta_ leu^ yu_ ve yo_ . Naw_ hui k'ai leh aw_ shi_ naw_ la leh, aw_ shi_ oˇ ve ye_ chehˇ tu_ aw_ pon, nga_ naw_ hui hta_ leu^ teh ta_ ve yo_ . Hk'e te leh, nga_ ve aw_ meh aw_ hk'aw lo Aw_ pa geh naw_ hui hk'a law_ ve hk'a peu-e_ yawˇ naw_ hui hta_ pe_ laˇ tu_ yo_ . **17** Nga_ naw_ hui hta_ tawˇ chi hk'e piˇ ve yo_ . Naw_ hui teˇ g'aˇ leh teˇ g'aˇ ha_ da_ -o_ .

Mi_ gui_ yaˇ naw_ hui hta_ canˇ ve aw_ lawn

18 Mi_ gui_ yaˇ naw_ hui hta_ canˇ ve k'o, naw_ hui hta_ maˇ canˇ she_ aw_ g'uˇ suh_ htaˇ ka_ nga_ hta_ canˇ ve teh_ shi_ -o_ . **19** Naw_ hui leh_ chi mi_ gui_ hta_ ca_ da_ ve k'o, mi_ gui_ yaˇ hui leh_ a shu yawˇ ve chaw hta_ ha_ tu_ yo_ . Ya_ hk'aˇ, naw_ hui leh_ chi mi_ gui_ hta_ maˇ ca_ da_ leh, mi_ gui_ aw_ hk'aw lo nga_ naw_ hui hta_ leu^ taw^ ve pa taw, mi_ gui_ yaˇ teˇ hpa_ naw_ hui hta_ canˇ ve yo_ . **20** Aw_ ce_ leh_ yawˇ ve aw_ sheh_ hpa_ a_ keh_ ui_ ve maˇ he^ teh_ , nga_ naw_ hui hta_ k'o^ laˇ ta_ peu_ ve hta_ dawˇ nawˇ -o^ . Mi_ gui_ yaˇ teˇ hpa_ nga_ hta_ faw_ meh_ laˇ ve k'o, naw_ hui hta_ htawˇ faw_ meh_ laˇ tu_ yo_ . Nga_ ve tawˇ hkawˇ hta_ yawˇ hui na yu_ leh te ve k'o, naw_ hui ve tawˇ hkawˇ hta_ htawˇ na yu_ leh te tu_ yo_ . **21** Ya_ hk'aˇ, yawˇ hui leh_ nga_ hta_ pa taw aw_ ce_ chi hk'a peu-e_ naw_

hui hta_h te la_h tu_h yo_h. Aw_h lawn k'o_h, nga_h hta_h peu la_h sheh_h hpa_h hta_h yaw_h hui ma_h shi_h. **22** Nga_h yaw_h hui hta_h ma_h ca hto pi_h la ve k'o_h, yaw_h hui ven_h ba^h ma_h caw_h. Ya_h hk'a_h, chi beu_h leh_h yaw_h hui ven_h ba^h g'a pon_h tu_h te_h chi_h ca k'o^h ma_h hpeh_h. **23** Nga_h hta_h can_h ve chaw leh_h, nga_h ve Aw_h pa hta_h htaw_h can_h ve yo_h. **24** Aw_h ka_h aw_h nu chaw te_h g'a_h ka_h ma_h te jaw ve kan_h hta_h yaw_h hui meh^h g'a_h suh_h nga_h ma_h te ve k'o_h, yaw_h hui leh_h ven_h ba^h ma_h caw_h. Ya_h hk'a_h, nga_h hta_h ma_h k'o^h, nga_h Aw_h pa hta_h ma_h k'o^h, chi beu_h yaw_h hui g'a maw leh can_h ve yo_h. **25** Chi hk'e hpeh_h la ve leh_h, yaw_h hui ve aw_h li_h taw_h hkaw_h aw_h hk'aw lo bvuh_h ta_h ve hk'e, Te_h chi_h aw_h lawn ma_h caw_h ka_h, yaw_h hui nga_h hta_h can_h ve yo_h teh_h k'o^h ta_h ve taw_h te_h hkaw_h bi_h la tu_h aw_h pon hpeh_h la ve yo_h.

26 Aw_h pa geh lo taw^h la ve Ga pi_h sheh_h hpa_h hta_h nga_h naw_h hui geh peu la_h tu_h yo_h. Yaw_h leh_h, Aw_h pa lo taw^h la ve hte_h ve caw_h ve te_h ceu_h hta_h ca_h da_h ve Aw_h ha hpu hpeh_h ve yo_h. Yaw_h ga_h la ve te_h yan_h, nga_h aw_h lawn yaw_h sha_h hki^h hkan_h tu_h yo_h. **27** Naw_h hui htaw_h, aw_h law_h hta_h ka_h nga_h geh cheh_h ta_h ve pa taw, nga_h aw_h lawn sha_h hki^h hkan_h tu_h yo_h.

16:1 Naw_h hui nyi ma ma_h g'a lu_h k'ai tu_h, aw_h lawn chi te_h hpa_h nga_h naw_h hui hta_h k'o^h ta_h la_h ve yo_h. **2** Shu naw_h hui hta_h Yu_h da_h aw_h mo_h aw_h hk'aw lo g'a k'o_h tu_h yo_h. Naw_h hui hta_h ti_h peh_h ve chaw leh_h, G'ui_h sha ve kan_h hta_h te peu_h teh_h yaw_h daw_h tu_h yo_h. Chi hk'e ve aw_h yan_h ga_h la tu_h yo_h. **3** Yaw_h hui leh_h, Aw_h pa hta_h ma_h k'o^h, nga_h hta_h htaw_h ma_h k'o^h, ma_h shi_h ve pa taw o_h hk'e te tu_h yo_h. **4** Aw_h yan_h o_h ve ga_h la ve te_h yan_h, aw_h lawn chi te_h hpa_h nga_h naw_h hui hta_h k'o^h ta_h la_h ve hta_h naw_h hui daw_h naw_h tu_h, taw_h chi te_h hpa_h nga_h naw_h hui hta_h k'o^h la_h ve yo_h.

Aw_h ha hpu kan_h hk'a_h hk'e te tu_h ve aw_h lawn ma_h pi_h ve

Nga_h naw_h hui geh te_h geh cheh_h ta_h she_h ve pa taw, aw_h law_h hta_h aw_h lawn chi te_h hpa_h nga_h naw_h hui hta_h ma_h k'o^h la_h she_h. **5** Nga_h hta_h peu la_h sheh_h hpa_h geh chi beu_h nga_h k'o_h-e ve yo_h. Naw_h hk'a_h lo k'ai tu_h le teh_h, naw_h hui te_h g'a_h ka_h nga_h hta_h ma_h na nyi. **6** Ya_h hk'a_h, aw_h lawn chi te_h

hpa_ nga_ naw_ hui hta_ k'o^ la^ ve pa taw, naw_ hui ve nyi ma aw_ hk'aw lo daw^ ha_ tu_ hk'a bi^ caw_ ve yo_. **7** Nga_ naw_ hui hta_ hte^ leh_ k'o^ la^ ve, nga_ k'o_ -e ve leh_ naw_ hui aw_ pon aw_ bon caw_ ve yo_. Aw_ lawn k'o, nga_ ma^ k'o_ -e ve k'o, Ga pi^ sheh_ hpa^ naw_ hui geh ma^ la_. Ya_ hk'a^ nga_ k'o_ -e ve k'o, nga_ yaw^ hta_ naw_ hui geh peu la^ tu_ yo_. **8** Yaw^ ga_ la hta^, ven^ ba^ aw_ lawn ma^ k'o^, hte^ ve caw^ ve aw_ lawn ma^ k'o^, suh^- jeh_ suh^- ta^ ve aw_ lawn htaw^ ma^ k'o^, mi_ gui_ ya^ hui hta_ yaw^ hk'a taw_ leh^ hpeu_ ma_ pi^ tu_ yo_. **9** Yaw^ hui nga_ hta_ ma^ yon_ ve ha_ pa taw, ven^ ba^ aw_ lawn hpeu_ ma_ pi^ tu_ yo_. **10** Nga_ leh_ Aw_ pa geh k'o_ -e leh, naw_ hui nga_ hta_ ma^ g'a k'aw_ maw_ ve hta_ pa taw, hte^ ve caw^ ve aw_ lawn hpeu_ ma_ pi^ tu_ yo_. **11** Mi_ gui_ chi hta_ u^- peun_ ve jaw^ maw^ te^ g'a^ hta_ suh^- ta^ pi^ peu_ ve hta_ pa taw suh^- jeh_ suh^- ta^ ve aw_ lawn ka_ hpeu_ ma_ pi^ tu_ yo_.

12 Nga_ naw_ hui hta_ k'o^ la^ tu_ ve aw_ ceu_ ma^ ma^ caw_ she_ ve htaw^, chi beu_ naw_ hui hkan_ yu_ ma^ hpeh_ she_. **13** Ya_ hk'a^, hte^ ve caw^ ve Aw_ ha hpu ga_ la hta^, hte^ ve caw^ ve hk'a peu-e_ aw_ hk'a^ suh naw_ hui k'ai tu_, yaw^ naw_ hui hta_ shi_ ma_ la^ tu_ yo_. Aw_ lawn k'o, yaw^ hk'a g'a ka^ ve te^ hpa_ ceh ti^- k'o^ ma_ la^ tu_ yo_. Yaw^ hk'a^ yaw^ daw^ taw^ leh yaw^ ve ma^ he^ . Aw_ hk'aw_ naw^- hpeh_ la tu_ ve aw_ lawn te^ hpa_ htaw^, yaw_ naw_ hui hta_ k'o^ ma_ la^ tu_ yo_. **14** Yaw^ leh_, nga_ ve aw_ me_ aw_ hpon^ hta_ taw^ la pi^ tu_ yo_. Aw_ lawn k'o, nga_ hta_ ca^- da_ ve aw_ ceu_ yaw^ yu_ leh naw_ hui hta_ k'o^ ma_ la^ tu_ yo_. **15** Aw_ pa hk'a caw_ ta_ ve aw_ ceu_ hk'a peu-e_ nga_ ve htaw^ hpeh_ ve yo_. Hk'e te leh, nga_ hta_ ca^- da_ ve aw_ ceu_ yaw^ yu_ leh, naw_ hui hta_ k'o^ ma_ la^ tu_ yo_ teh_ nga_ k'o^ la^ peu_.

Daw^ ha_ tu_ leh_ ha leh_ tu_ hpeh_ la tu_ ve

16 Te^ hkui ga_ k'o, naw_ hui nga_ hta_ ma^ g'a maw_. Te^ hkui k'aw_ ga_ k'o, g'a k'aw_ maw_ tu_ yo_ teh_ k'o_ pi^ ve yo_.

17 O^ hta^ yaw^ ve aw_ la_ g'aw^ te^ hpa_ hpa_ k'o^ ve, Te^ hkui ga_ k'o,

naw_u hui nga_u hta_u ma^h g'a maw_u, Te^h hkui k'aw_u ga_u k'o, g'a k'aw_u maw_u tu_u yo_u teh_u k'o^h la^h ve ma^h k'o^h, Nga_u Aw_u pa geh k'o_u-e ve pa taw teh_u k'o^h la^h ve ma^h k'o^h, yaw^h nga_u hui hta_u hk'a_u hk'e k'o^h la^h ga^h ve leh na_u teh_u, te_u g'a^h leh te^h g'a^h k'o^h da_u ve yo_u. **18** Peu_u leh yaw^h hui k'aw_u k'o^h ve, Te^h hkui ga_u k'o teh_u yaw^h k'o^h ve taw^h te^h hkaw^h a_u hto_u ma k'o^h ga^h ve le, Yaw^h k'o^h ve taw^h hkaw^h hta_u nga_u hui ma^h shi_u teh_u, yaw^h hui k'o^h da_u ve yo_u.

19 Yaw^h hui yaw^h hta_u na nyi ga^h ve hta_u Ye_u su^h shi_u ve pa taw yaw^h k'o^h ve, Te^h hkui ga_u k'o, naw_u hui nga_u hta_u ma^h g'a maw_u. Te^h hkui k'aw_u ga_u k'o, g'a k'aw_u maw_u tu_u yo_u teh_u nga_u k'o^h la^h ve taw^h hkaw^h hta_u naw_u hui te^h g'a^h leh te^h g'a^h na nyi da_u cheh^h ve la^h. **20** Nga_u naw_u hui ha_u aw_u teh_u aw_u na k'o^h la^h ve, naw_u hui g'a ku_u haw_u pa^h haw_u tu_u yo_u. Ya_u hk'a^h, ma_u gui_u ya^h hui leh_u, g'a ha leh_u tu_u yo_u. Naw_u hui ga' daw^h ha_u tu_u ve htaw^h, naw_u hui daw^h ha_u ve o^h ve leh_u, ha leh_u tu_u k'aw_u hpeh_u la tu_u yo_u. **21** Ya^h ma^h te^h g'a^h yaw^h paw ve te^h yan^h, ya^h paw tu_u ve aw_u yan^h ga_u la ve pa taw, yaw^h daw^h ha_u ve yo_u. Ya_u hk'a^h, ya^h paw peu_u hk'aw_u naw^h, chi mi_u gui_u hk'o^h lo chaw te^h g'a^h paw la peu_u ve pa taw yaw^h ha leh_u ja^h leh, aw^h law^h hta^h yaw^h g'a hkan_u ve te^h hpa_u hta_u ma^h k'aw_u daw^h naw^h ve yo_u. **22** O^h ve hk'a shu_u shu_u, chi beu_u naw_u hui g'a daw^h ha_u ve htaw^h, nga_u naw_u hui hta_u te^h paw^h k'aw_u hpu^h da_u tu_u ve pa taw, naw_u hui ve nyi ma g'a ha leh_u tu_u yo_u. Naw_u hui ve ha leh_u tu_u o^h ve hta_u chaw te^h g'a^h ka_u naw_u hui geh hi^h yu_u ma^h g'a.

23 O^h ve te^h nyi ga_u k'o, naw_u hui nga_u hta_u te_u chi^h ka_u ma^h k'aw_u na nyi. Nga_u naw_u hui hta_u aw_u teh_u aw_u na k'o^h la^h ve, Aw_u pa geh naw_u hui te^h ceu_u ceu_u law_u ve k'o, nga_u ve aw_u meh aw_u hk'aw lo yaw^h naw_u hui hta_u pe_u la_u tu_u yo_u. **24** Chi beu_u hk'a ga_u nga_u ve aw_u meh hta_u cu^h leh naw_u hui te^h ceu_u ka_u ma^h law_u jaw she_u. Naw_u hui ha leh_u tu_u ve bi^h la tu_u law_u lo_u. Law_u ve k'o, g'a tu_u yo_u.

Nga_u leh_u chi ma_u gui_u hta_u g'a^h peu_u

25 Nga_u taw_u pa ha_u yeh_u leh, naw_u hui hta_u aw_u lawn chi te_u hpa_u k'o_u ma_u la_u pe_u. Taw_u pa ha_u ma_u k'aw_u yeh_u leh, Aw_u pa aw_u lawn nga_u naw_u hui hta_u hk'a taw_u leh[^] k'o_u ma_u la_u tu_u ve aw_u yan_u ga_u la tu_u yo_u. **26** Aw_u yan_u o_u ve aw_u hk'aw lo naw_u hui nga_u ve aw_u meh hta_u cu_u leh law_u tu_u yo_u. Naw_u hui aw_u pon Aw_u pa geh nga_u law_u tu_u yo_u teh_u, naw_u hui hta_u nga_u ma_u k'o_u, **27** Aw_u lawn k'o_u, nga_u hui nga_u hta_u ha_u leh, Aw_u pa geh lo nga_u la_u ve yo_u teh_u naw_u hui yon_u ve pa taw, Aw_u pa yaw_u aw_u to naw_u hui hta_u ha_u ve yo_u. **28** Nga_u leh_u Aw_u pa geh lo taw[^] la leh, mi_u gui_u hk'o[^] lo ga_u la pe_u. Te_u paw[^] mi_u gui_u chi aw_u hk'aw lo nga_u taw[^] k'ai leh Aw_u pa geh k'aw_u k'o_u-e tu_u yo_u teh_u k'o[^] pi_u ve yo_u.

29 Yaw_u ve aw_u la_u g'aw_u te_u hpa_u k'o[^] ve, Chi beu_u naw_u taw_u pa ha_u ma_u yeh_u leh hk'a taw_u leh[^] k'o_u la_u ve yo_u. **30** Naw_u hk'a pe_u-e_u hta_u shi_u ta_u ve hta_u ma_u k'o[^], chaw te_u g'a_u ka_u naw_u hta_u na nyi la_u tu_u naw_u ma_u lo_u ve hta_u ma_u k'o[^], chi beu_u nga_u hui shi_u v eyo_u. Chi hta_u pa taw, naw_u G'ui_u sha geh lo la_u ve hta_u nga_u hui yon_u ve yo_u teh_u k'o[^] ve yo_u.

31 Ye_u-su[^] k'aw_u k'o[^] ve, Chi beh_u naw_u hui yon_u pe_u la_u. **32** Naw_u hui hpa[^] da_u leh, naw_u hui te_u g'a_u le le a shu yaw_u ve cheh_u kui_u lo k'o_u-e leh nga_u hta_u ti_u ba_u ta_u la_u tu_u ve aw_u yan_u ga_u la cheh_u leh chi beu_u ka_u ga_u la pe_u. Ya_u hk'a_u, nga_u leh_u nga_u te_u g'a_u ti_u g'a_u cheh_u tu_u ve ma_u he[^]. Aw_u pa nga_u geh cheh_u ta_u ve yo_u. **33** Naw_u hui leh_u nga_u aw_u hk'aw lo daw_u sha ga_u sha ve te_u ceu_u hta_u g'a_u tu_u, taw_u chi te_u hpa_u nga_u naw_u hui hta_u k'o[^] la_u pe_u. Chi mi_u gui_u hk'o[^] lo naw_u hui g'a_u tu_u g'a_u hkan_u ve yo_u. Ya_u hk'a_u nyi ma ta_u lu_u, ha leh_u cheh_u-o[^]. Nga_u leh_u chi mi_u gui_u hta_u g'a_u pe_u teh_u, yaw_u hui hta_u k'o[^] pi_u ve yo_u.

[Aw_u la_u g'aw_u hui aw_u pon Ye_u-su[^] bon law_u ve](#)

17:1 Taw_u o_u ve te_u hpa_u hta_u Ye_u-su[^] k'o[^] pe_u hk'aw_u naw_u, yaw_u mvuh_u naw ma lo chi_u nyi leh k'o[^] ve, A pa-o_u, aw_u yan_u ga_u la pe_u. Ya_u hpu leh_u naw_u hta_u aw_u me_u aw_u hpon_u taw[^] la pi_u tu_u, naw_u ve Ya_u hpu hta_u aw_u me_u aw_u hpon_u taw[^] la pi_u-o[^]. **2** Naw_u leh_u Ya_u hpu hta_u hk'a chi_u a_u pi_u

peu_ ve chaw hui hta_ yaw_ co ti_ ha ti_ pi_ tu_, chaw ceu_ hk'a peu-e_ aw_ hk'o^ naw_ yaw_ hta_ kan_ pa^ pi_ peu_ ve pa taw, naw_ ve Ya_ hpu hta_ aw_ me_ aw_ hpon_ taw^ la pi_-o^ . **3** Co ti_ ha ti_ te_ ceu_ leh_, aw_ teh_ aw_ na ve G'ui_ sha naw_ te_ g'a_ ti_ hta_ ma_ k'o^ , naw_ peu_ la_ ve Ye_su^ Hkri_ hta_ ma_ k'o^ , yaw_ hui shi_ v te_ ceu_ hpeh_ ve yo_ . **4** Naw_ nga_ hta_ te tcuh la_ ve kan_ hta_ nga_ te peu_ leh, chi mi_ gui_ hk'o^ lo naw_ ve aw_ me_ aw_ hpon_ hta_ nga_ taw^ la pi_ law_ peu_ . **5** A pa-o_, mi_ gui_ ma_ te hpan_ she_ hta_ ka_ naw_ geh te_ geh nga_ caw_ ta_ ve aw_ me_ aw_ hpon_ , chi beu_ naw_ meh^ g'u_ suh_ nga_ aw_ hk'aw lo k'aw_ taw^ la pi_ law_-o_ .

6 Mi_ gui_ ya_ hui aw_ hk'aw lo naw_ nga_ hta_ pe_ la_ peu_ ve chaw te_ hpa_ hta_ naw_ ve aw_ lawn nga_ hpeu_ maw pi_ peu_ . Yaw_ hui leh_ naw_ ve chaw hpeh_ leh, nga_ ve la_ sheh aw_ hk'aw lo naw_ yaw_ hui hta_ a_ la_ peu_ . Peu_ leh, naw_ ve taw_ hkaw_ hta_ yaw_ hui na yu_ leh te k'ai peu_ . **7** Naw_ nga_ hta_ hk'a pe_ la_ ve aw_ ceu_ hk'a peu-e_ naw_ lo la_ ve hta_ chi beu_ yaw_ hui shi_ ve yo_ . **8** Aw_ lawn k'o, naw_ nga_ yaw_ hui hta_ k'o^ pi_ peu_ . Taw_ hkaw_ o_ ve te_ hpa_ hta_ yaw_ hui na nyi leh, nga_ naw_ geh lo taw^ la ve hta_ yaw_ hui aw_ teh_ aw_ na shi_ leh, naw_ nga_ hta_ peu_ la_ ve hta_ yaw_ hui yon_ ve yo_ .

9 Yaw_ hui aw_ pon nga_ bon law_ cheh_ ve yo_ . Mi_ gui_ ya_ hui aw_ pon nga_ bon law_ ve ma_ he^ . Naw_ nga_ hta_ pe_ la_ ve chaw te_ hpa_ leh_, nga_ ve chaw hpeh_ ve pa taw, yaw_ hui aw_ pon nga_ bon law_ cheh_ ve yo_ . **10** Nga_ hk'a caw_ ve hk'a peu-e_ leh_, naw_ ve yo_ . Naw_ hk'a caw_ ve hk'a peu-e_ htaw_ nga_ ve yo_ . O_ ve te_ hpa_ hta_ pa taw nga_ ve aw_ me_ aw_ hpon_ taw^ la ve yo_ . **11** Chi beu_ hta_ tan_ leh mi_ gui_ hk'o^ lo nga_ ma_ k'aw_ cheh_ . Chaw chi te_ hpa_ leh_ , mi_ gui_ hk'o^ lo cheh_ ta_ ve yo_ . Nga_ leh_ naw_ geh lo k'aw_ la ve yo_ . Da_ ve keh_ ve A pa-o_, nga_ hui_ ma_ te_ g'a_ ti_ hpeh_ ve hk'a shu_ shu_ yaw_ hui htaw_ te_ g'a_ ti_ hpeh_ la tu_, naw_ nga_ hta_ pe_ la_ ve chaw te_ hpa_ hta_ naw_ ve aw_ meh_ aw_ hk'aw lo ha_ sha_-o^ . **12** Nga_ yaw_ hui geh cheh_ ta_ ve te_ yan_ , naw_ nga_ hta_ pe_ la_ ve chaw te_ hpa_ hta_ naw_ ve aw_ meh_ aw_ hk'aw

lo nga_u ha_u sha⁻ ta_u peu_u. Nga_u yaw[~] hui hta_u ha_u sha⁻ ta_u ve pa taw, lu_u k'ai she[^] k'ai ve ya[~] te[~] g'a[~] ma[~] he[^] k'o, te[~] g'a[~] ka_u ma[~] lu_u ma[~] she[^]. Chaw o[~] ve te[~] g'a[~] lu_u k'ai ve leh_u, Li_u hpu hk'aw bi[~] la tu_u aw_u pon hpeh_u ve yo_u. **13** Chi beu_u nga_u naw_u geh lo k'aw_u la ve yo_u. Nga_u ve ha leh_u tu_u yaw[~] hui aw_u hk'aw lo bi[~] la tu_u, nga_u mi_u gui_u hk'o[^] lo cheh[~] ve te[~] yan[~] taw[~] chi te[~] hpa_u hta_u nga_u k'o[^] pi[~] ta⁻ ve yo_u. **14** Naw_u ve taw[~] hkaw[~] nga_u yaw[~] hui hta_u k'o[~] pi[~] peu_u. Nga_u leh_u, chi mi_u gui_u hta_u ma[~] ca⁻ da_u ve hk'e yaw[~] hui htaw[~] chi mi_u gui_u hta_u ma[~] ca⁻ da_u ve pa taw, mi_u gui_u ya[~] yaw[~] hui hta_u can[~] ve yo_u. **15** Chi mi_u gui_u hk'o[^] lo naw yaw[~] hui hta_u yu_u taw[^] tu_u nga_u law_u ve ma[~] he[^]. Yaw[~] hui leh_u, hai_u ve aw_u ceu_u hta_u g'a pon_u tu_u aw_u pon yaw[~] hui hta_u ha_u sha⁻ tu_u nga_u law_u ve yo_u. **16** Nga_u leh_u chi mi_u gui_u hta_u ma[~] ca⁻ da_u ve hk'e, yaw[~] hui htaw[~] chi mi_u gui_u hta_u ma[~] ca⁻ da_u. **17** Hte[~] ve caw[~] ve te_u ceu_u hta_u cu[~] leh yaw[~] hui hta_u da_u la keh_u la pi⁻o[^]. Naw_u ve taw[~] hkaw[~] leh_u hte[~] ve caw[~] ve te[~] ceu_u hpeh_u ve yo_u. **18** Naw_u nga_u hta_u chi mi_u gui_u hk'o[^] lo peu la[~] ve hk'a shu_u shu_u, nga_u htaw[~] yaw[~] hui hta_u chi mi_u gui_u hk'o[^] lo peu k'ai ve yo_u. **19** Yaw[~] hui leh_u, hte[~] ve caw[~] ve te[~] ceu_u aw_u hk'aw lo g'a da_u g'a keh_u la tu_u, yaw_u hui aw_u pon nga_u ve aw_u to hta_u nga_u da_u leh_u keh_u leh_u teh ta_u peu_u.

20 Chaw chi te[~] hpa_u aw_u pon ceh ti⁻ nga_u bon law_u ve ma[~] he[^]. Yaw[~] hui ma_u ve taw[~] hkaw[~] hta_u pa taw nga_u hta_u yon_u la tu_u ve chaw te[~] hpa_u aw_u pon htaw[~] nga_u bon law_u ve yo_u. **21** Yaw[~] hui hk'a peu-e_u te[~] g'a[~] ti⁻ hpeh_u la tu_u nga_u bon law_u ve yo_u. A pa-o_u, naw_u nga_u aw_u hk'aw lo cheh[~] leh nga_u htaw[~] naw_u aw_u hk'aw lo cheh[~] ve hk'a shu_u shu_u, yaw[~] hui hk'a peu-e_u nga_u hui⁻ ma_u aw_u hk'aw lo cheh[~] pi⁻o[^]. O[~] hk'e te ve k'o, naw_u nga_u hta_u peu la[~] ve yo_u teh_u mi_u gui_u ya[~] hui yon_u la tu_u yo_u. **22** Nga_u hui⁻ ma te[~] g'a[~] ti⁻ hpeh_u ve hk'a shu_u shu_u, yaw[~] hui htaw[~] te[~] g'a[~] ti⁻ hpeh_u la tu_u, naw_u nga_u hta_u pe_u la[~] ve aw_u me_u aw_u hpon[~] yaw[~] hui hta_u nga_u pi[~] peu_u. **23** Nga_u yaw[~] hui aw_u hk'aw lo cheh[~] leh, naw_u htaw[~] nga_u aw_u hk'aw lo cheh[~] ve pa taw, yaw[~] hui aw_u teh_u aw_u na te[~] g'a[~] ti⁻ hk'a deh_u hpeh_u la tu_u yo_u. Chi hta_u pa taw, naw_u nga_u hta_u peu la[~] ve hta_u ma[~] k'o[^], nga_u hta_u ha_u ve hk'a shu_u shu_u, yaw[~] hui hta_u htaw[~] naw_u ha_u ve ma[~] k'o[^], mi_u gui_u ya[~] te[~] hpa_u g'a shi_u tu_u yo_u.

24 A pa-o, mi gui chi ma te hpan she hta ka naw nga hta ha ve pa taw naw nga ha pe la ve aw me aw hpon hta yaw hui g'a maw tu, naw nga hta pe la ve chaw te hpa hta nga geh te geh cheh pi law ga ve yo. **25** Hte ve caw ve A pa-o, mi gui ya hui naw hta ma shi ve htaw, nga naw hta shi ta ve yo. Naw nga hta pe la ve yo teh, chaw chi te hpa shi ta ve yo. **26** Naw nga hta ha ve ha pehn ve te ceu yaw hui aw hk'aw lo g'a caw tu ma k'o, nga yaw hui aw meh nga yaw hui hta shi pi law peu. Chi hk'o ka, k'aw shi pi tu she ve yo teh k'o ve yo.

Ye_su^ hta chi a pi leh hpeh yu ve

18:1 Ye_su^ o hk'e k'o^ peu hk'aw naw, yaw ve aw la g'aw hui geh te geh taw k'ai leh, Ke_dron law k'a co pa lo hkan k'ai v eyo. O ka lo caw ve hko aw hk'aw lo yaw leh yaw ve aw la g'aw te hpa te geh lo -e ve yo. **2** Ye_su^ leh yaw ve aw la g'aw hui geh te geh o ka lo lai paw k'ai jaw ve pa taw, yaw hta chi a pi sheh hpa Yu da leh, cheh kui o ve hta shi ve yo. **3** Hk'e te leh Yu da leh, ma ya te mo leh paw hku lon leh Hpi_ri_seh hui hta ca da ve ma ya te hpa hta shi veu la leh la ve yo. Yaw hui leh, kaw fai tu a mi ti leh, la ca ka yu veu la ve yo. **4** Ye_su^ leh, yaw aw hk'o^ hk'a hk'e ga la tu ve hk'a peu-e hta shi leh, yaw yaw hui geh k'ai leh, Naw hui a shu hta ca ce le teh, yaw hui hta na nyi ve yo.

5 Yaw hui k'aw k'o^ ve, Na_za_reh^ chaw Ye_su^ hta ca ve yo teh k'o^ ve te yan, Nga leh yaw yo teh, Ye_su^ yaw hui hta k'aw k'o^ pi ve yo.

Yaw hta chi a pi sheh hpa Yu da htaw yaw hui geh hu ta ve yo. **6** Nga leh yaw yo teh Ye_su^ k'o^ ve te yan, yaw hui aw hk'aw naw htun k'o^ -e leh mi cha hk'o^ pai ve yo.

7 Naw hui a shu hta ca ve le teh, yaw yaw hui hta te paw k'aw na nyi hta, Na_za_reh^ chaw Ye_su^ hta ca ve yo teh, yaw hui k'aw k'o^

ve yo. **8** Ye_su^ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Nga_ leh_ yaw^ yo_ teh_ naw_ hui hta_ nga_ hto la^ peu_. Hk'e te leh, naw_ hui nga_ hta_ ca ve k'o, chaw chi te^ hpa_ hta_ hpeh^ pi^-o^ teh_ k'o, ve yo. **9** Yaw^ chi hk'e k'o^ ve leh_, Naw_ nga_ hta_ pe_ la^ ve chaw hui aw_ hk'aw lo chaw te^ g'a^ ka_ ma^ lu_ k'ai teh_ k'o^ ta_ ve taw^ te^ hkaw^ hta_ bi^ la tu_ aw_ pon k'o^ ve yo.

10 O^ hta^, Si_mon_ Pe_tru^ a^- hta w pfuh^ ta_ ve pa taw, a^- hta w o^ ve hta_ yaw^ g'aw_ taw^ leh, paw hku^ lon^- ve aw_ ce_ hta_ chaw leh, la_ sha pa^- ve na_ paw che^ ve yo. Aw_ ce_ o^ ve leh_, Ma_la_hku^ meh ve yo. **11** O^ hta^, Ye_su^ leh_ Pe_tru^ hta_ k'o^ pi^ ve, Naw_ ve a^- hta w hta_ aw_ hpui aw_ hk'aw lo k'aw_ hk'aw_ keu-o. Aw_ pa nga_ hta_ pe_ la^ ve kaw^ hta_ nga_ ma^ g'a daw_ leh la^ teh_ k'o^ ve yo.

[A_na^ Ye_su^ hta_ suh^- jeh_ ve](#)

12 O^ hta^, ma_ ya^ te^ mo_ leh ma_ po_ ka_, Yu^ da_ chaw hui ve ma_ ya^ te^ hpa_ ka_ Ye_su^ hta_ yu_ hpeh ta_ ve yo. **13** Aw^- law^- hta^ yaw^ hta_ A_na^ geh yu_ k'ai ve yo. Aw_ lawn k'o, A_na^ leh_ Ka_ya_hpa^ ve aw_ pu_ hpeh_ ve yo. Ka_ya_hpa^ leh_, o^ ve te^ hk'aw_ aw_ hk'aw lo paw hku^ lon^- te cheh^ ve yo. **14** Ka_ya_hpa^ o^ ve te^ g'a^ leh_, Chaw ceu_ aw_ pon chaw te^ g'a^ suh ve k'o, leu^- leh da_ ve yo_ teh_, Yu^ da_ chaw hui hta_ aw_ hk'a^ be^ ma_ pi^ jaw ve te^ g'a^ yo.

[Paw hku^ lon^- ve sha^- nan^- aw_ pa^ ko ta_ kui_ aw_ hk'aw lo Pe_tru^ lo_-e ve](#)

15 Si_mon_ Pe_tru^ leh aw_ ka_ aw_ nu aw_ la_ g'aw^ te^ g'a^ Ye_su^ aw_ hk'a^ suh k'ai ve yo. Aw_ la_ g'aw^ o^ ve te^ g'a^ leh_, paw hku^ lon^- hta_ shi_ da_ ve pa taw, paw hku^ lon^- ve sha^- nan^- aw_ pa^ ko ta_ kui_ aw_ hk'aw lo Ye_su^ geh te^ geh lo_-e ve yo. **16** Pe_tru^ leh_, aw_ ba_ hpaw^ yeh_ mi^- aw_ pa^ lo hu^- ta_ ve yo. Hk'e te leh, paw hku^ lon^- hta_ shi_ da_ ve aw_ la_ g'aw^ o^ ve te^ g'a^ taw^ k'ai leh, yeh_ mi^- shaw sheh_ ma hta_ k'o^ pi^ peu_ hk'aw_ naw_, Pe_tru^ hta_ shi_ lo_ la ve yo. **17** O^ hta^, yeh_ mi^- shaw sheh_ ma leh_, Naw_ hta w^ chaw o^ ve te^ g'a^ ve aw_ la_ g'aw^

hpeh, ve ma he la teh, Pe_tru^ hta, na nyi hta, Ma he teh, yaw
k'aw, k'o^ pi ve yo.

18 O hta ka ve pa taw, aw, ce te hpa_ leh ma, ya te hpa_ leh, shi
g'eu, hta, a mi_ ceh leh, hu leh cheh ve yo. Pe_tru^ htaw yaw hui geh
hu ta_ leh a mi_ leh cheh ve yo.

Paw hku lon Ye_su^ hta, na nyi ve

19 O hta paw hku lon leh, Ye_su^ hta, yaw ve aw, la, g'aw te hpa_
leh yaw ma_ pi ve te hpa_ aw lawn na nyi ve yo. **20** Ye_su^ k'aw, k'o^
ve, Mi, gui, ya hui hta, nga, hk'a taw_ leh^ ma_ pi peu. Yu da, chaw
hk'a peu-e, hpawn, da, kui, bon yeh, te hpa_ aw, hk'aw lo ma k'o^, bon
yeh, lon aw, hk'aw lo ma, k'o^, nga, hk'a hta^ ka, ma_ pi cheh ve yo.
Nga, shu hta, te ceu, ka, ma hk'aw ma_ jaw. **21** A, hto, ma pa taw
naw, nga, hta, na nyi la ve le. Nga, yaw hui hta, hk'a, hk'e ma_ pi ve
aw, lawn, nga, ma_ pi ve chaw te hpa_ hta, na nyi-o. Nga, hk'a, hk'e ma_
ve hta, yaw hui shi_ ve yo, teh, yaw hta, k'aw, k'o^ pi ve yo.

22 Yaw chi hk'e k'o^ ve te yan, aw, pa lo hu cheh ve ma, ya te g'a
leh, Ye_su^ hta, hta hpeh leh, Paw hku lon hta, naw, chi hk'e yaw
hk'aw, ve la teh, k'o^ pi ve yo.

23 Ye_su^ k'aw, k'o^ ve, Nga, k'o^ ve ma caw k'o, ma caw ve hta, hk'a
deh, be^ ma_ la^-o. Nga, k'o^ ve caw ve k'o, a, hto, ma te nga, hta, daw
la ve le teh, yaw hta, k'o^ pi ve yo.

24 Ye_su^ hta, shu hpeh ta_ ve hta, A_na^ ma hpui leh, paw hku lon
Ka_ya_hpa^ geh sheh k'ai tcuh ve yo.

Pe_tru^ Ye_su^ hta, chi ba, ve

25 Si_mon_ Pe_tru^ hu ta_ leh a mi_ leh cheh ve te yan, Naw, htaw
yaw ve aw, la, g'aw ma he la teh, yaw hui yaw hta, na nyi ve yo.

Maˇ heˆ teh, yawˇ k'oˆ leh g'aw, hk'aˆ ve yo.

26 Pe_truˆ chaw leh na_paw cheˆ ve chaw teˇ g'aˇ ve aw, vi aw, nyi hpeh, ve, paw hkuˇ lon ve aw, ce, teˇ g'aˇ k'oˆ ve , Naw, leh, hko aw, hk'aw lo chaw oˇ ve geh teˇ geh chehˇ ve hta, nga, maw, ve yo, maˇ heˆ laˇ teh, k'oˆ ve yo.

27 Pe_truˆ teˇ pawˆ k'aw, g'aw, hk'aˆ ve yo. Oˇ teˇ hkui g'aˆ hpfuh bvuh, la ve yo.

Jawˇ mawˇ Pi_la, Ye_suˆ hta, na nyi ve

28 Oˇ ve aw, hk'aw, naw mvuhˇ shaw teˇ na, htaˇ, yawˇ hui leh, Ye_suˆ hta, Ka_ya_hpaˆ geh lo te leh jawˇ mawˇ lon ve haw yeh, aw, hk'aw lo yu, k'ai ve yo. Yawˇ hui leh, maˇ g'a cha, chiˆ leh, Pa_sa_hka_pawehˇ hta, g'a caˇ tu, jawˇ mawˇ lon ve haw yeh, aw, hk'aw lo maˇ lo, -e. **29** Hk'e te leh, jawˇ mawˇ Pi_la, tawˆ la leh, Chi hpaˇ aw, hk'oˆ naw, hui a, hto, ma venˇ baˆ ta_kui, caw, le teh, yawˇ hui hta, na nyi ve yo.

30 Yawˇ hui k'aw, k'oˆ ve, Chaw chi hpaˇ leh, hai, ve hta, maˇ te ve hk'e k'o, nga, hui naw, hta, chiˇ a, laˇ tu, ve maˇ heˆ teh, yawˇ hta, k'oˆ piˇ ve yo.

31 Hk'e te leh, jawˇ mawˇ Pi_la, k'oˆ ve, Naw, hui yawˇ hta, yu, leh, naw, hui aw, liˇ tawˇ hkawˇ caw, ta, ve hk'e suh jeh, -o, teh, yawˇ hui k'oˆ piˇ ve yo.

Yuˇda, chaw teˇ hpa_k'aw, k'oˆ ve, Nga, hui leh, chaw teˇ g'aˇ hta, ka, tiˇ peh, tu, a hkaw-an, maˇ caw, teh, yaw, hta, k'oˆ piˇ ve yo. **32** Yawˇ hui chi hk'e k'oˆ ve leh, Ye_suˆ yawˇ hk'a, hk'e g'a te suh tu, ve aw, lawn k'oˆ ta, ve hk'e biˇ la tu, aw, pon hpeh, ve yo.

33 Hk'e te leh jawˇ mawˇ Pi_la, leh, haw yeh, aw, hk'aw lo k'aw, lo, -e leh, Ye_suˆ hta, ku, yu, peu, hk'aw, naw, Naw, leh, Yuˇda, chaw hui ve

Hkun̄ haw̄ hkan̄ yō lā teh̄, yaw̄ htā na nyi ve yō.

34 Ye_sū k'aw̄ k'ō ve, Naw̄ hk'ā naw̄ daw̄ taw̄ leh na nyi ve lā. Mā hē k'o, ngā ve aw̄ lawn shu naw̄ htā k'ō lā ve lā teh̄ na nyi ve yō.

35 Jaw̄ maw̄ Pīlā k'aw̄ k'ō ve, Ngā leh̄ Yūdā chaw hpeh̄ ve leh lā. Naw̄ ve chaw ceū leh paw hkū lon̄ tē hpa_ naw̄ htā ngā ve lā hk'aw lo chī ā lā peū. Naw̄ ā htō ma tē ceū te yā ve le teh̄ na nyi ve yō.

36 Ye_sū k'aw̄ k'ō ve, Ngā hkun̄ haw̄ hkan̄ tē hkī leh̄, chi mī guī htā mā cā dā. Ngā hkun̄ haw̄ hkan̄ tē kuī chi mī guī htā cā dā ve hk'e k'o, ngā leh̄ Yūdā chawhui ve lā hk'aw lo mā g'a gā tū, ngā ve yā g'uī tē hpa_ yaw̄ hui htā baw̄ tū yō. Yā hk'ā, ngā hkun̄ haw̄ hkan̄ tē kuī leh̄, chi mī guī htā mā cā dā teh̄ k'ō pī ve yō.

37 Jaw̄ maw̄ Pīlā k'ō ve, Hk'e tē k'o, naw̄ hkun̄ haw̄ hkan̄ hpeh̄ ve yō lā teh̄ yaw̄ htā na nyi ve tē yan̄, Ye_sū k'aw̄ k'ō ve, Naw̄ k'ō ve hk'e, ngā hkun̄ haw̄ hkan̄ hpeh̄ ve yō. Htē ve caw̄ ve tē ceū aw̄ lawn shā hkī hkan_ tū aw̄ pon ngā paw la leh mī guī hk'ō lo lā ve yō. Htē ve caw̄ ve htā cā dā ve chaw hk'a peu-ē leh̄, ngā ve taw̄ hkaw̄ htā na ve yō teh̄ k'ō ve yō.

38 Jaw̄ maw̄ Pīlā k'ō ve, Htē ve caw̄ ve tē ceū leh̄, ā htō ma le teh̄ yaw̄ htā na nyi ve yō.

Jaw̄ maw̄ Pīlā chi hk'e k'ō peū hk'aw̄ naw̄, Yūdā chaw hui cheh̄ ta_ kui lo yaw̄ taw̄ k'ai leh k'ō ve, Chaw chi hpā aw̄ hk'aw lo yā kuī htā ngā ca mā maw̄. **39** Pa_sa_hka_ paweh̄ te ve tē yan̄, ngā naw̄ hui aw̄ pon chaw tē g'ā htā hpeh̄ pī ve aw̄ lī caw̄ ve yō. Hk'e tē leh, Yūdā chaw hui ve Hkun̄ haw̄ hkan̄ htā ngā hpeh̄ lā tū naw̄ hui heū gā ve lā teh̄, yaw̄ hui htā na nyi ve yō.

40 Yaw̄ hui tē paw̄ k'aw̄ kū leh k'ō ve, Chi hpā htā mā hē.

Ba_ra_ba^ hta, hpehˇ laˇ-o^ teh, k'o^ ve yo. Ba_ra_ba^ leh, chaw hpfuh^ hpeh, ve yo.

19:1 Oˇ htaˇ jawˇ mawˇ Pi-la, leh, Ye_su^ hta, yu leh jaw, ve yo. **2** Ma, yaˇ teˇ hpa_ leh, aˇ chuˇ te hta, yu leh shi uˇ tcuh_ hk'e te g'a, she, leh, yawˇ ve oˇ k'o_ hta, hk'aw^ pi ve yo. Peu, leh, nyi na^ meu_ leh_ ve aˇ po, zuh, ma yawˇ hta, deh piˇ ve yo. **3** Oˇ htaˇ, yawˇ hui yawˇ geh la, leh, Yu'da, chaw hui ve Hkun_ haw_ hkanˇ-o, naw, aw, bon ui_ piˇ-o^ teh, k'o^ leh, yawˇ hta, hta hpehˇ ve yo.

4 Jawˇ mawˇ Pi-la, teˇ paw^ k'aw, taw^ la leh k'o^ ve, Chaw chi hpaˇ aw, hk'aw lo nga, ya, kui, te, chi_ maˇ maw, ve hta, naw, hui g'a shi_ tu, nga, yawˇ hta, naw, hui geh shi_ taw^ la ve yo, teh, yawˇ hui hta, k'o^ piˇ ve yo. **5** Oˇ htaˇ, Ye_su^ leh, aˇ chuˇ uˇ tcuh_ hta, hk'aw^ ta_ leh, nyi na^ meu_ leh_ ve aˇ po, zuh, ma hta, deh ta_ leh taw^ la ve yo. Jawˇ mawˇ Pi-la, leh, Chaw chi hpaˇ hta, nyi-o teh, yawˇ hui hta, k'o^ piˇ ve yo.

6 Paw hkuˇ lon_ teˇ hpa_ leh bon yeh, lon_ ve ma, yaˇ teˇ hpa_ leh, Ye_su^ hta, g'a maw, ve teˇ yan, Yawˇ hta, la, ka hk'o^ lo hta, peh_ lo, hta, peh_ lo, teh, g'a hte, ku, ve yo.

Jawˇ mawˇ Pi-la, k'o^ ve, Naw, hui hk'aˇ naw, hui yawˇ hta, yu leh la, ka hk'o^ lo hta, peh_-o. Nga, leh, yawˇ aw, hk'aw lo ya, kui, te, chi_ maˇ maw, teh, yawˇ hui hta, k'o^ piˇ ve yo.

7 Yu'da, chaw teˇ hpa_ k'aw, k'o^ ve, Nga, hui aw, liˇ tawˇ hkawˇ caw, ta_ ve hk'e te ve k'o, yawˇ leh, suh keun_ ve yo. Aw, lawn k'o, yawˇ leh, yawˇ aw, to hta, G'ui, sha ve Yaˇ hpu hpeh, ve yo, teh, k'o^ ve pa taw yo.

8 Jawˇ mawˇ Pi-la, tawˇ oˇ ve hta, g'a kaˇ ve teˇ yan, leu_ leh kaw^ jaˇ ve yo. **9** Yawˇ haw_ yeh, aw, hk'aw lo teˇ paw^ k'aw, lo_-e leh, Naw, hk'a, lo la, ve chaw le teh, Ye_su^ hta, na nyi ve yo. Ya, hk'aˇ, Ye_su^ yawˇ hta, te, chi_ maˇ yaw hk'aw pi. **10** Hk'e te leh jawˇ mawˇ Pi-la, k'aw, k'o^

ve, Naw_ nga_ hta_ taw_ ma_ yaw_ la_ leh_ la_. Naw_ hta_ hpeh_ la_ tu_ ma_ k'o^, la_ ka_ hk'o^ lo_ hta_ peh_ tu_ ma_ k'o^, nga_ kan_ pa^ caw_ ve_ hta_ naw_ ma_ shi_ leh_ la_ teh_, yaw_ hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve_ yo_.

11 Ye_su^ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Mvuh_ naw_ ma_ lo_ naw_ hta_ kan_ pa^ ma_ pi_ ve_ hk'e_ k'o, naw_ nga_ aw_ hk'o^ te_ chi_ kan_ pa^ ma_ caw_. Chi_ hta_ pa_ taw, naw_ ve_ la_ hk'aw_ lo_ nga_ hta_ chi_ a_ la_ ve_ chaw_ te_ g'a_ leh_, leu_ leh_ ven_ ba^ ui_ ve_ yo_ teh_, yaw_ hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve_ yo_.

12 Chi_ hk'e_ k'o^ ve_ te_ yan_, jaw_ maw_ Pi_la_ leh_ Ye_su^ hta_ hpeh_ pi_ tu_ ya_ k'aw_ ca_ ve_ yo_. Ya_ hk'a_ Yu'da_ chaw_ te_ hpa_ ku_ leh_ k'o^ ve, Naw_ chaw_ chi_ hpa_ hta_ hpeh_ pi_ ve_ k'o^, naw_ jaw_ maw_ Keh_sa_ ve_ aw_ chaw_ hpeh_ ve_ ma_ he^ . A_ shu_ yaw_ hk'a_ yaw_ hkun_ haw_ hkan_ te_ ve_ chaw_ te_ g'a_ le_ le_ leh_, jaw_ maw_ Keh_sa_ ve_ can_ pa_ hpeh_ ve_ yo_ teh_ k'o^ ve_ yo_.

13 Taw_ o_ ve_ hta_ jaw_ maw_ Pi_la_ g'a_ ka_ hta_, yaw_ Ye_su^ hta_ shi_ taw^-e_ leh, suh_ jeh_ ve_ k'aw_ jaw_ hk'o^ lo_ ca_ mui_ ve_ yo_. Cheh_ kui_ o_ ve_ leh_, He_breh_ hkaw_ Ga_ba_ta^ teh_ k'o^ ve, ha_ pui_ hk'aw_ ta_ ve_ cheh_ kui_ te_ ka_ hpeh_ ve_ yo_. **14** Aw_ nyi_ o_ ve_ leh_, Pa_sa_hka_ paweh_ te_ tu_ aw_ pon_ gu_ ve_ aw_ nyi_ hpeh_ leh, aw_ yan_ leh_ mvuh_ law_ k'aw_ tcuh^ hk'e_ te_ yan_ hpeh_ ve_ yo_. Jaw_ maw_ Pi_la_ leh_, Yu'da_ chaw_ hui_ hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve, Naw_ hui_ ve_ Hkun_ haw_ hkan_ hta_ nyi_ lo_.

15 Yaw_ hui_ k'o^ ve, Yaw_ hta_ ti_ peh_ lo_, ti_ peh_ lo_. La_ ka_ hk'o^ lo_ hta_ peh_ lo_ teh_, g'a_ hte_ ku_ ve_ yo_.

Jaw_ maw_ Pi_la_ k'o^ ve, Naw_ hui_ ve_ Hkun_ haw_ hkan_ hta_ la_ ka_ hk'o^ lo_ nga_ g'a_ hta_ peh_ tu_ ve_ la_ teh_ yaw_ hui_ hta_ na_ nyi_ hta_, Keh_sa_ ma_ he^ k'o, nga_ hui_ hkun_ haw_ hkan_ ma_ caw_ teh_, paw_ hku_ lon_ te_ hpa_ k'aw_ k'o^ pi_ ve_ yo_. **16** O_ hta_, Ye_su^ hta_ la_ ka_ hk'o^ lo_ hta_ peh_ tu_, jaw_ maw_ Pi_la_ leh_ yaw_ hui_ ve_ la_ sheh_ aw_ hk'aw_ lo_ chi_ a_ pi_ ve_ yo_.

Ye_su^ hta_ la_ ka_ hk'o^ lo_ hta_ peh_ ve

17 Hk'e te leh, yaw^h hui Ye^{su} hta^h yu^h leh yaw^h hta^h sheh taw^h-e ve yo^h. Yaw^h leh^h yaw^h ve la^h ka hta^h ta^h leh, o^h ko^h teh^h k'o^h ve cheh^h kui^h lo k'ai ve yo^h. Cheh^h kui^h o^h ve leh^h He^{breh} hkaw^h k'o^h, Gaw^hla^hgaw^hta^h meh ve yo^h. **18** O^h ka^h lo yaw^h hui yaw^h hta^h la^h ka hk'o^h lo hta^h keu ta^h ve yo^h. Yaw^h geh te^h geh aw^h ka^h aw^h nu chaw nyi g'a^h hta^h htaw^h, te^h hpaw^hlo te^h g'a^h la^h ka hk'o^h lo hta^h keu ta^h leh, Ye^{su} hta^h aw^h k'aw ji lo hta^h keu pi^h ta^h ve yo^h. **19** Jaw^h maw^h Pi^hla^h leh^h, li^h bvuh^h leh, la^h ka hk'o^h lo neh^h ta^h ve yo^h. Li^h o^h ve leh^h, Yu^hda^h chaw hui ve Hkun^h haw^h hkan^h Na^hza^hreh^h chaw Ye^{su} yo^h teh^h bvuh^h ta^h ve yo^h. **20** Ye^{su} hta^h la^h ka hk'o^h lo hta^h peh^h ve te^h ka^h leh^h, ven^h hta^h ne^h ve pa taw, Yu^hda^h chaw lai^h g'a^h li^h o^h ve hta^h g'aw ve yo^h. Li^h o^h ve leh^h, He^{breh} li^h, Ro^hma^h li^h leh He^hla^hsa^h li^h bvuh^h ta^h ve yo^h. **21** Hk'e te leh, Yu^hda^h chaw hui ve paw hku^h lon^h te^h hpa^h leh^h, jaw^h maw^h Pi^hla^h hta^h k'o^h pi^h ve , Yu^hda^h chaw hui ve Hkun^h haw^h hkan^h yo^h teh^h ta^h bvuh^h. Nga^h leh^h Yu^hda^h chaw hui ve Hkun^h haw^h hkan^h yo^h teh^h chi hpa^h yaw^h k'o^h ve yo^h teh^h bvuh^h-o^h.

22 Jaw^h maw^h Pi^hla^h leh^h, Nga^h bvuh^h ta^h ve hta^h nga^h ma^h k'aw^h gu bvuh^h-o^h teh^h k'aw^h k'o^h pi^h ve yo^h.

23 Ma^h ya^h te^h hpa^h leh^h, Ye^{su} hta^h la^h ka hk'o^h lo hta^h keu ta^h peu^h hk'aw^h naw^h, yaw^h ve veu^h k'a^h hta^h yu^h leh aw^h pun peh^h leh, te^h g'a^h te^h pun yu^h ve yo^h. Aw^h hk'aw ve a^h po^h zuh^h ma hta^h htaw^h yaw^h hui yu^h ve yo^h. A^h po^h o^h ve leh^h, aw^h hk'aw^h ma ma^h caw^h. Hpaw k'aw^h hta^h tan^h leh hpaw meh^h hk'a ga^h te chi^h ta^h ve a^h po^h hpeh^h ve yo^h. **24** Hk'e te leh yaw^h hui k'o^h ve, A^h po^h chi hta^h nga^h hui ma^h tzuh^h hko^h leh, a shu g'a caw^h ve hta^h shi^h tu^h ku^h da^h yu^h-a veu^h teh^h, te^h g'a^h leh te^h g'a^h k'o^h da^h ve yo^h. Yaw^h hui chi hk'e te ve leh^h,

Nga^h ve veu^h k'a^h hta^h yaw^h hui peh^h yu^h leh, nga^h ve a^h po^h hta^h htaw^h yaw^h hui ku^h da^h yu^h ve yo^h. teh^h Li^h hpu hk'aw bvuh^h ta^h ve taw^h hkaw^h bi^h la tu^h aw^h pon hpeh^h ve yo^h. **25** Ye^{su} ve la^h ka pa^h lo yaw^h ve aw^h e, aw^h e aw^h nyi ma Ka^hlaw^hhpa^h ve aw^h mi^h ma Ma^hri^h leh, Ma^hri^h Ma^hga^hda^hla^h hui hu^h cheh^h ta^h ve yo^h. **26** Ye^{su} leh^h, yaw^h ve aw^h e leh

yaw^ˇ ha_ˆ ve aw_ˆ la_ˆ g'aw^ˇ yaw^ˇ aw_ˆ pa^ˇ lo hu⁻ cheh^ˇ ve hta_ˆ g'a maw_ˆ
hta^ˇ, yaw^ˇ ve aw_ˆ e hta_ˆ yaw^ˇ k'o^ˆ pi^ˇ ve, Ya^ˇ mi^ˇ-o_ˆ, naw_ˆ ve ya^ˇ pa_ˆ hta_ˆ
nyi-o teh_ˆ k'o^ˆ ve yo_ˆ.

27 Aw_ˆ la_ˆ g'aw^ˇ o^ˇ e te^ˇ g'a^ˇ hta_ˆ htaw^ˇ, Naw_ˆ ve aw_ˆ e hta_ˆ nyi-o teh_ˆ
k'o^ˆ pi^ˇ ve yo_ˆ. O^ˇ ve te^ˇ yan^ˇ hta_ˆ tan_ˆ leh, aw_ˆ la_ˆ g'aw^ˇ o^ˇ ve te^ˇ g'a^ˇ
leh_ˆ, yaw^ˇ ve a⁻ hk'aw lo Ye_ˆsu^ˆ ve aw_ˆ e hta_ˆ shi_ˆ teh ta_ˆ ve yo_ˆ.

28 O^ˇ ve aw_ˆ hk'aw_ˆ naw⁻, kan⁻ hk'a peu-e_ˆ te peu_ˆ ve hta_ˆ Ye_ˆsu^ˆ shi_ˆ
leh, Nga_ˆ i⁻ ka^ˆ shi⁻ ve yo_ˆ teh_ˆ yaw^ˇ k'o^ˆ ve yo_ˆ. Yaw^ˇ o^ˇ hk'e k'o^ˆ ve
leh_ˆ, Li_ˆ hpu taw^ˇ hkaw^ˇ k'o^ˆ ta_ˆ ve hk'e bi^ˇ la ve yo_ˆ.

29 O^ˇ ka_ˆ lo ci ve aw_ˆ g'ui_ˆ hk'a bi^ˇ caw_ˆ ve mu_ˆ hk'u te^ˇ shi_ˆ caw_ˆ ve yo_ˆ.
Yaw^ˇ hui leh_ˆ, la^ˇ tsuh^ˇ g'ui_ˆ mvuh_ˆ te^ˇ ma_ˆ hta_ˆ yu_ˆ leh ci ve aw_ˆ g'ui_ˆ
aw_ˆ hk'aw lo tu_ˆ peu_ˆ hk'aw_ˆ naw⁻, lo ta_ˆ hta_ˆ cho^ˆ leh yaw^ˇ ve maw_ˆ k'aw
hta_ˆ chi^ˇ daw_ˆ pi^ˇ ve yo_ˆ. **30** Ye_ˆsu^ˆ leh_ˆ, ci ve aw_ˆ g'ui_ˆ hta_ˆ chaw_ˆ daw_ˆ
peu_ˆ hk'aw_ˆ naw⁻, Kan⁻ te peh_ˆ teh_ˆ k'o^ˆ leh, o⁻ k'o_ˆ k'aw_ˆ leh_ˆ te she_ˆ leh
sha⁻ che^ˆ ve yo_ˆ.

Ye_ˆsu^ˆ ve nyi ku^ˇ hpaw^ˇ hta_ˆ geh^ˇ ju^ˆ ve

31 O^ˇ ve te^ˇ nyi leh_ˆ, paweh^ˇ aw_ˆ pon gu ve aw_ˆ nyi hpeh_ˆ leh, aw_ˆ hkaw_ˆ
naw⁻ te^ˇ nyi k'o, ui_ˆ ja^ˇ ve shin⁻ nyi hpeh_ˆ ve pa taw, shin⁻ nyi te^ˇ nyi aw_ˆ
hk'aw lo la_ˆ ka hk'o^ˆ lo suh ta_ˆ ve aw_ˆ to te^ˇ hpa_ˆ ma^ˇ g'a teh ta⁻ tu_ˆ,
Yu^ˇ da_ˆ chaw hui leh_ˆ jaw^ˇ maw^ˇ Pi⁻ la_ˆ geh k'ai leh, chaw o^ˇ ve te^ˇ hpa_ˆ
ve hkui sheh hta_ˆ daw^ˆ hteh leh, suh ta_ˆ ve aw_ˆ to o^ˇ ve te^ˇ hpa_ˆ hta_ˆ yu_ˆ
ba_ˆ tu_ˆ, yaw^ˇ hta_ˆ law_ˆ ve yo_ˆ. **32** Hk'e te leh, ma_ˆ ya^ˇ te^ˇ hpa_ˆ la_ˆ leh,
Ye_ˆsu^ˆ geh te^ˇ geh la_ˆ ka hk'o^ˆ lo hta_ˆ keu ta_ˆ ve chaw nyi^ˇ g'a^ˇ ve hkui
sheh hta_ˆ daw^ˆ hteh ve yo_ˆ. **33** Ya_ˆ hk'a^ˇ, Ye_ˆsu^ˆ geh ga_ˆ la hta^ˇ, yaw^ˇ suh
peu_ˆ ve hta_ˆ g'a maw_ˆ ve pa taw, yaw^ˇ ve hkui sheh hta_ˆ yaw^ˇ hui ma^ˇ
daw^ˆ hteh. **34** Ma_ˆ ya^ˇ te^ˇ g'a^ˇ yaw^ˇ ve nyi ku^ˇ hpaw^ˇ hta_ˆ ju^ˇ leh, aw_ˆ
suh_ˆ leh i⁻ ka^ˆ te^ˇ caw_ˆ ha⁻ taw^ˆ la ve yo_ˆ. **35** Naw_ˆ hui htaw^ˇ g'a yon_ˆ tu_ˆ,
o^ˇ ve hta_ˆ g'a maw_ˆ ve te^ˇ g'a^ˇ sha⁻ hki^ˆ hkan_ˆ ve yo_ˆ. Yaw^ˇ sha⁻ hki^ˆ
hkan_ˆ ve leh_ˆ hte^ˇ ve caw^ˇ ve yo_ˆ. Yaw^ˇ k'o^ˆ ve taw^ˇ hkaw^ˇ leh_ˆ, hte^ˇ ve

cawˇ ve yoˇ teh, yawˇ shi_ ve yoˇ. **36** Oˇ hk'ehpeh, la ve leh, Yawˇ ve aw, mu, ku teˇ ma ka, maˇ g'a daw^ hteh teh, Li, hpu hk'aw bvuh, ta_ ve tawˇ hkawˇ biˇ la tu, aw, pon hpeh, la ve yoˇ. **37** Li, hpu aw, hk'aw lo aw, ka_ aw, nu teˇ ka, k'o^ ta_ ve, Yawˇ hui ju^ pawn_ ta_ ve teˇ g'aˇ hta, yawˇ hui nyi tu, yoˇ teh, k'o^ ta_ ve yoˇ.

Ye_su^ hta, tu_ piˇ ve

38 Oˇ ve aw, hk'aw, naw, A_ri^ ma, hteh_venˇ yaˇ Yoˇ seh, leh, Ye_su^ ve aw, to hta, g'a yu, k'ai tu, jawˇ mawˇ Pi_la, geh ca law, leh, jawˇ mawˇ Pi_la, yawˇ hta, a hkaw-an, piˇ ve yoˇ. Hk'e te leh yawˇ la, leh, Ye_su^ ve aw, to hta, yu, k'ai ve yoˇ. Yoˇ seh, oˇ ve teˇ g'aˇ leh, Ye_su^ ve aw, la, g'awˇ hpeh, ve htawˇ, Yuˇ da, chaw hui hta, kaw^ ve pa taw, aw, la, g'awˇ hpeh, ve yoˇ teh, shu hta, maˇ shi tcuh. **39** Pon, la, htaˇ Ye_su^ geh lo tanˇ hkuinˇ htaˇ la, ve Ni^ kawˇ de_ teˇ g'aˇ htawˇ la, ve yoˇ. Yawˇ leh, muˇ ra_ leh a, caw_ hkaw, da, ta_ ve, a, la, hk'e sheh^ chi caweh, yu, la, ve yoˇ. **40** Yawˇ hui ma, leh, Ye_su^ ve aw, to hta, yu, leh, Yuˇ da, chaw hui chaw tu_ ve aw, liˇ caw, ve hk'e, sha hawn_ teˇ hpa_ hta, keu leh, hpa hpu yu, hti^ ta_ ve yoˇ. **41** Yawˇ hta, la, ka hk'o^ hta, peh_ kui, lo, hko teˇ hko caw, ve yoˇ. Hko oˇ ve aw, hk'aw lo chaw teˇ g'aˇ hta, ka, maˇ tu_ jaw she_ ve tu_ hpfuh aw, suh_ teˇ ma, caw, ve yoˇ. **42** Oˇ ve teˇ nyi leh, Yuˇ da, chaw hui ve pawehˇ aw, pon gu ve aw, nyi hpeh, leh, tu_ hpfuh oˇ ve htawˇ aw, paˇ lo caw, ve pa taw, yawˇ hui ma, yawˇ hta, oˇ ka, lo ca tu, ve yoˇ.

Ye_su^ k'aw, te, tu la ve

20:1 Suh_ nyi aw, hk'aw lo aw_ law_ teˇ nyi, mvuhˇ maˇ htiˇ she_ htaˇ, Ma_ri^ Ma_ga_da_la^ leh, teˇ na, tu_ hpfuh lo k'ai leh, tu_ hpfuh aw, hk'oˇ meuˇ lo tsuhˇ ta_ ve ha_ pui shi_ hpfuh^ ba, ta_ ve hta, g'a maw, ve yoˇ. **2** Hk'e te leh Si_mon_ Pe_tru^ leh Ye_su^ ha, ve aw, ka_ aw, nu aw, la, g'awˇ teˇ g'aˇ geh lo yawˇ hk'aw lo Jawˇ mawˇ Ye_su^ hta, shu yu, k'ai leh, yawˇ hta, hk'a, lo ca teh ta_ leh na_ nga, hui maˇ shi_ teh, yawˇ hui_ ma, hta,

k'o^ pi^ ve yo_.

3 Hk'e te leh, Pe_tru^ leh aw_ ka_ aw_ nu aw_ la_ g'aw^ o^ ve te^ g'a^ taw^ k'ai leh tu_ hpfuh lo k'ai ve yo_. **4** Yaw^ hui_ ma_ te^ geh g'ui^ k'ai ve te^ yan^, aw_ la_ g'aw^ o^ ve te^ g'a^ leh, Pe_tru^ a_ keh_ g'ui^ geh_ leh, tu_ hpfuh lo yaw^ aw_ law_ ga_ ve yo_. **5** Tu_ hpfuh aw_ hk'aw lo yaw^ k'aw_ k'eh_ nyi hta^, hpa_ hpu o^ ka_ lo teh ta_ ve hta_ g'a maw_ ve yo_, Ya_ hk'a^ tu_ hpfuh aw_ hk'aw lo yaw^ ma^ lo_-e. **6** Yaw^ aw_ hk'a^ suh g'ui^ la_ cheh^ ve Si_mon_ Pe_tru^ ga_ la leh, tu_ hpfuh aw_ hk'aw lo lo_-e ve yo_. Lo_-e ve te^ yan^, hpa hpu teh ta_ la_ ve hta_ ma^ k'o^, **7** O^ k'o_ hta_ beh ve hpa_ ce_ hta_ ma^ k'o^, yaw^ g'a maw_ ve yo_. Hpa_ ce_ o^ ve hpa hpu geh te^ geh ma^ teh ta_ leh, aw_ ka_ aw_ nu te^ ka_ lo lo_ teh ta_ ve yo_. **8** O^ hta^, tu_ hpfuh lo aw_ law_ ga_ ve, aw_ ka_ aw_ nu aw_ la_ g'aw^ o^ ve te^ g'a^ hta^ lo_-e leh g'a maw_ ve pa taw yon_ ve yo_. **9** Ye_su^ suh kui_ lo g'a k'aw_ te_ tu la tu_ yo_ teh_ Li_ hpu hk'aw k'o^ ta_ ve hta_ yaw^ hui_ ma_ ma^ shi_ she_. **10** O^ hta^, aw_ la_ g'aw^ o^ ve nyi^ g'a^ leh_, a_ hk'aw lo k'aw_ k'o_-e ve yo_.

Ye_su^ yaw^ aw_ to Ma_ri^ Ma_ga_da_la^ hta_ maw_ pi^ ve

11 Ma_ri^ leh_, tu_ hpfuh aw_ pa^ lo hu_ ta_ leh haw_ cheh^ ve yo_. Yaw^ haw_ cheh^ hta^, tu_ hpfuh k'aw lo k'aw_ k'eh_ nyi leh, **12** hpu_-eh_ ve veu_ k'a^ veu_ deh ta_ ve mvuh^ naw ma tcuh ya^ nui^ g'a^ hta_ g'a maw_ ve yo_. Yaw^ hui_ ma_ leh_, Ye_su^ ve aw_ to teh ta_ kui_ o^ k'o_ hpaw^ te^ g'a^, hkui sheh hpaw^ te^ g'a^ mui ta_ ve yo_. **13** Yaw^ hui_ ma_ leh_, Ya^ mi^-o_, a_ hto_ ma te haw_ cheh^ ve le teh_, yaw^ hta_ na nyi hta^ yaw^ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Nga_ ve Aw_ jaw^ maw^ hta_ shu yu_ k'ai leh, hk'a_ lo ca teh ta_ leh na_ nga_ ma^ shi_ ve pa taw haw_ cheh^ ve yo_ teh_, yaw^ hui_ ma_ hta_ k'aw_ k'o^ pi^ ve yo_.

14 Yaw^ o^ hk'e k'o^ peu_ leh aw_ hk'aw_ naw_ hpaw^ hpfuh^ nyi ve te^ yan^, Ye_su^ hu_ cheh^ ve hta_ g'a maw_ ve yo_. Ya_ hk'a^, Ye_su^ yo_ teh_ yaw^ ma^ shi_. **15** Ye_su^ k'o^ ve, Ya^ mi^-o_, a_ hto_ ma te haw_ cheh^ ve

le. Naw_ a shu hta_ ca ve le teh_ yaw_ hta_ na nyi ve yo_.

Ma_ri^ leh_, yaw_ hta_ hko ha_ sha_ sheh_ hpa_ hpeh_ ve heh_ teh_ daw_ leh k'o^ ve, Sa_ la_-o_, naw_ yaw_ hta_ yu_ k'ai ve k'o, hk'a_ lo teh ta_ ve nga_ hta_ a ci_ hto la_ -o^ . Nga_ yaw_ hta_ ca yu_ tu_ yo_ teh_ yaw_ hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_.

16 Ye_su^ leh_, Ma_ri^-o_ teh_ yaw_ hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_. Ma_ri^ hpfuh^ nyi leh, Ra_bu_ni^-o_ teh_. He_breh_ hkaw_ yaw leh k'o^ pi_ ve yo_. (Ra_bu_ni^ teh_ k'o^ ve leh_ sa_ la_ teh_ k'o^ ve yo_.)

17 Ye_su^ k'o^ ve, Nga_ hta_ ta_ vaw^ ta_. Aw_ lawn k'o, Aw_ pa geh nga_ ma_ g'a ta^-e she_. Nga_ ve aw_ vi_ aw_ nyi hui geh k'ai leh chi hk'e k'o^ pi_-o^ . Nga_ ve Aw_ pa leh naw_ hui ve G'ui_ sha geh lo nga_ ta^-e tu_ yo_ teh_ Ma_ri^ hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_.

18 Ma_ri^ Ma_ga_da_la^ k'ai leh, Nga_ Jaw_ maw_ Ye_su^ hta_ g'a maw_ peu_ teh_, aw_ la_ g'aw_ hui hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_. Peu_ leh, Ye_su^ yaw_ hta_ k'o^ la_ ve aw_ lawn te_ hpa_ htaw_, yaw_ yaw_ hui hta_ hto pi_ ve yo_.

Ye_su^ yaw_ aw_ to aw_ la_ g'aw_ hui hta_ maw_ pi_ ve

19 Suh_ nyi aw_ hk'aw lo aw_ law_ te_ nyi Ye_su^ k'aw_ te_ tu la ve te_ nyi mvuh_ hpeu_ hta_, aw_ la_ g'aw_ te_ hpa_ hpawn_ da_ cheh_ ve yo_. Yaw_ hui leh_, Yu_da_ chaw hui hta_ kaw^ ve pa taw yeh_ mi_ te_ hpa_ hta_ ho^ ta_ ve yo_. O_ hta_ Ye_su^ la_ leh yaw_ hui aw_ k'aw ji hu_ ta_ leh, Naw_ hui geh daw_ sha tu_ caw_ pi_-o^ teh_, yaw_ hui hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_. **20** Yaw_ chi hk'e k'o^ peu_ hk'aw_ naw_, yaw_ ve la_ sheh leh yaw_ ve nyi ku_ hpaw_ yaw_ hui hta_ maw pi_ ve yo_. Hk'e te leh, aw_ la_ g'aw_ te_ hpa_ leh_, Jaw_ maw_ Ye_su^ hta_ g'a maw_ ve te_ yan_, ha leh_ ja_ ve yo_. **21** Ye_su^ te_ paw^ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Naw_ hui geh daw_ sha tu_ caw_ pi_-o^ . Aw_ pa nga_ hta_ peu la_ ve hk'e, nga_ htaw_ naw_ hui hta_ peu k'ai ve yo_ teh_, yaw_ hui hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_. **22** Yaw_ chi hk'e k'o^ peu_ hk'aw_ naw_, yaw_ hui aw_ hk'o^ hta_ meu^ peu leh k'o^ ve, Da_ ve keh_ ve Aw_

ha hpu hta, ha, yu-o. **23** A shu te' g'a' ve ven' ba^ hta, ma' k'o^, naw, hui hpeh' hk'a ve k'o ven' ba^ hpeh' hk'a ve hta, yaw' g'a tu, yo. A shu te' g'a' ve ven' ba^ hta, ma' k'o^, naw, hui ma' hpeh' pi' ve k'o^, yaw' ven' ba^ caw, ta, tu, yo, teh, yaw' hui hta, k'o^ pi' ve yo.

Hto-ma, ma' yon, ve aw, lawn

24 Ye-su^ yaw' hui geh la, ve te' yan', aw, la, g'aw' te' chi nyi' g'a' aw, hk'aw lo Ya' ceh, k'a teh, k'o^ ve Hto-ma, te' g'a' leh, yaw' hui geh ma' cheh' ve yo. **25** Hk'e te leh, aw, ka, aw, nu aw, la, g'aw' te' hpa, leh, Jaw' maw' Ye-su^ hta, nga, hui g'a maw, peu, teh, yaw' hta, k'o^ pi' ve yo.

Hto-ma, k'aw, k'o^ ve, Yaw' ve la, sheh aw, hk'aw lo sho cu' hta, keu ve aw, hai' hta, nga, ma' g'a maw, leh, aw, hai' o' ve hta, nga, ve la, naw ma' g'a htaw' nyi ve aw, hk'o^, yaw' ve nyi ku' hpaw' nga, ve la, sheh ma' g'a ju^ keu nyi ve k'o, nga, ma' yon, teh, yaw' hui hta, k'o^ pi' ve yo.

26 Aw, hk'aw, naw-hi-nyo ga, hta', Ye-su^ ve aw, la, g'aw' te' hpa, yeh, aw, hk'aw lo te' paw^ k'aw, cheh' ta, leh, Hto-ma, htaw' yaw' hui geh te' geh cheh' ta, ve yo. Yeh, mi- te' hpa, ho^ ta, ve htaw', Ye-su^ la, leh yaw' hui aw, k'aw ji hu- ta, leh, Naw, hui geh daw' sha tu, caw, pi'-o^ teh, k'o^ pi' ve yo. **27** O' hta' yaw' Hto-ma, hta, k'o^ pi' ve, Naw, ve la, naw cho, ka, lo htaw' nyi leh, nga, ve la, taw k'aw hta, nyi-o. Naw, ve la, sheh che leh, nga, ve nyi ku' hpaw' hta, ju' keu nyi-o. Ma' yon, ve ta' caw, pi'. Yon, ve te' ceu, caw, pi'-o^ teh, k'o^ pi' ve yo.

28 Hto-ma, k'aw, k'o^ ve, Naw, leh, nga, ve Jaw' maw', nga, ve G'ui, sha hpeh, ve yo, teh, yaw' hta, k'o^ pi' ve yo.

29 Ye-su^ k'aw, k'o^ ve, Naw, leh, nga, hta, maw, ve pa taw yon, ve law le'. Nga, hta, ma' maw, htaw' yon, ve chaw hui leh, aw, bon ui, ve yo, teh, yaw' hta, k'o^ pi' ve yo.

A_ hto_ ma pa taw li_ chi bvuh_ ve aw_ lawn

30 Ye_su^ leh_ aw_ la_ g'aw^ te^ hpa_ meh^ g'u^ suh_ te ma_ pi^ ve aw_ ka_ aw_ nu aw_ he^ te^ hpa_ li_ chi aw_ hk'aw lo ma^ bvuh_ keu ta_ ve ma^ ma^ caw_ she_ ve yo_. **31** Ye_su^ leh_, G'ui_ sha ve Ya^ hpu Hkri_ hpeh_ ve yo_ teh_ naw_ hui yon_ tu_ leh, yaw^ hta_ yon_ ve pa taw yaw^ ve aw_ meh aw_ hk'aw lo naw_ hui co ha g'a te_ tu_, aw_ lawn chi te^ hpa_ chi ma bvuh_ ta_ ve yo_

Ye_su^ yaw^ aw_ to aw_ la_ g'aw^ suh_ g'a^ hta_ maw pi^ ve

21:1 O^ ve aw_ hk'aw_ naw^ Ye_su^ leh_, Ti_be_ri^ g'ui_ po aw_ pa^ lo aw_ la_ g'aw^ te^ hpa_ hta_ yaw^ ve aw_ to te^ paw^ k'aw_ maw pi^ ve yo_. Yaw^ ve aw_ to maw pi^ ve leh_ chi hk'e yo_. **2** Si_mon_ Pe_tru^, Ya^ ceh_ k'a teh_ k'o^ ve Hto^ ma_, Ga_li_ leh^ mvuh^ mi_ Ka_na^ hk'a^ ya^ Na_ta_na_la^, Ze_be_deh^ ve ya^ pa_ nyi^ g'a^ leh, Ye_su^ ve aw_ la_ g'aw^ aw_ ka_ aw_ nu nyi^ g'a^ yaw^ hui geh te^ geh cheh^ ta_ ve yo_. **3** Si_mon_ Pe_tru^ leh_, Nga_ nga^ ca-e sha_ teh_, yaw^ hui hta_ k;o^ pi^ ve yo_. Yaw^ hui k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Nga_ hui ka_ k'ai-a teh_ yaw^ hta_ k'o^ pi^ ve yo_.

Yaw^ hui k'ai leh, haw lo_ k'o_ hk'aw lo_-e ve yo_. O^ ve te^ ha^ yaw^ hui nga^ ca ve, te^ hkeh ka_ ma^ g'a. **4** Mvuh^ hti^ la ve te^ yan^, Ye_su^ leh_ g'ui_ pfuh_ pa^ lo hu^ ta_ ve yo_. Ya_ hk'a^, Ye_su^ yo_ teh_ aw_ la_ g'aw^ te^ hpa_ ma^ shi_. **5** Ye_su^ k'o^ ve, Ya^ te^ hpa_-o_, nga^ g'a-aw la^ teh_ yaw^ hui hta_ na nyi hta^, Ma^ g'a teh_ yaw^ hui yaw^ hta_ k'aw_ k'o^ pi^ ve yo_.

6 O^ hta^ Ye_su^ k'o^ ve, Haw lo_ k'o_ la_ sha pa^ lo geu_ hpeh^-o^ . O^ hk'e te ve k'o, g'a tu_ yo_ teh_ yaw^ hui hta_ k'o^ pi^ ve yo_. Hk'e te leh yaw^ hui geu_ hpeh^ leh, nga^ ma^ ma^ g'a ve pa taw, geu_ hta_ g'aw_ ma^ g'a^ .

7 O^ hta^, Ye_su^ ha_ ve aw_ la_ g'aw^ te^ g'a^ leh_, Pe_tru^ hta_ k'o^ pi^ ve, Jaw^ maw^ Ye_su^ yo_. Jaw^ maw^ Ye_su^ yo_ teh_ Si_mon_ Pe_tru^ g'a ka^ hta^, yaw^ veu_ k'a^ ma^ veu_ ta_ ve pa taw, a^ po_ zuh_ ma hta_ deh

she_ leh, g'ui_ po hk'aw lo paw^ lo_ -e ve yo_. **8** Aw_ ka_ aw_ nu aw_ la_ g'aw_ te_ hpa_ leh_, g'ui_ pfuh_ hta_ ma_ vui_, nga_ chi lo_ hk'e ceh ti_ vui_ ve pa taw, nga_ hk'a bi_ geh ta_ ve geu_ hta_ g'aw_ leh, haw lo_ k'o_ ci_ la_ ve yo_. **9** Yaw_ hui peh_ sha_ lo ga_ hta_, shi_ g'eu_ a_ mi_ ceh ta_ ve hta_ g'a maw_ leh, nga_ pin_ ta_ ve hta_ ma_ k'o^, hkao_ mon_ teh ta_ ve hta_ ma_ k'o^, g'a maw_ ve yo_. **10** Ye_su^ k'o^ ve, Chi beu_ naw_ ui g'a ta_ ve nga_ te_ hpa_ hpa_ hta_ yu_ veu la_ -o^ teh_ yaw_ hui hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_.

11 Hk'e te leh, Si_mon_ Pe_tru^ leh_, haw lo_ k'o_ hk'aw lo_ -e leh, nga_ hk'a bi_ caw_ ve geu_ o_ ve hta_ peh_ sha_ lo g'aw_ veu la_ ve yo_. Geu_ o_ ve aw_ hk'aw lo ui_ ve nga_ **153** keh caw_ ve yo_. Nga_ chi taw taw g'a ma_ ve htaw_, geu_ ma_ tzuh_. **12** O_ hta_ Ye_su^ k'o^ ve, Aw_ ca_ la-o teh_, yaw_ hui hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_. Yaw_ leh_ Jaw_ maw_ Ye_su^ hpeh_ ve yo_ teh_, aw_ la_ g'aw_ h shi_ ve pa taw, Naw_ a shu le teh_, te_ g'a_ ka_ yaw_ hta_ na nyi ma_ ha^. **13** Ye_su^ la_ leh hkao_ mon_ hta_ yu_ leh aw_ la_ g'aw_ te_ hpa_ hta_ peh_ pi_ ve yo_. Nga_ sha_ hta_ htaw_ o_ hk'e te peh_ pi_ ve yo_.

14 Ye_su^ yaw_ su kui_ lo k'aw_ te_ tu la peu_ hk'aw_ naw_, yaw_ ve aw_ to aw_ la_ g'aw_ hui hta_ maw pi_ ve leh_, chi te_ paw^ sheh^ paw^ te_ paw^ hpeh_ ve yo_.

Nga_ ve yaw_ te_ hpa_ hta_ ca_ pi_ taw pi_-o

15 Yaw_ hui aw_ ca_ peu_ hk'aw_ naw_, Ye_su^ leh_ Si_mon_ Pe_tru^ hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve, Yo_han_ ve ya_ Si_mon_-o_, chaw chi te_ hpa_ ha_ ve a_ keh_ naw_ nga_ hta_ ha_ -aw la teh_ na nyi ve te_ yan_, Ha_ ve yo_, Jaw_ maw_-o_, nga_ naw_ hta_ ha_ ve naw_ shi_ ve yo_ teh_ k'aw_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_.

Ye_su^ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Nga_ ve yaw_ eh_ te_ hpa_ hta_ ca_ pi_ taw pi_-o^ teh_ yaw_ hta_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_. **16** Ye_su^ yaw_ hta_ te_ paw^ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Yo_han_ ve ya_ Si_mon_-o_, naw_ nga_ hta_ ha_ -aw la_ teh_ k'aw_ na nyi ve te_ yan_, Ha_ ve yo_, Jaw_ maw_-o_, nga_ naw_ hta_ ha_ ve naw_ shi_ ve yo_ teh_ k'aw_ k'o^ pi_ ve yo_.

Ye_su^ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Nga_ ve yaw_ te^ hpa_ hta_ ha_ sha^-o^ teh_ yaw^ hta_ k'o^ pi^ ve yo_. **17** Ye_su^ yaw^ hta_ sheh^ paw^ te^ paw^ k'aw_ k'o^ pi^ ve, Yo^han_ ve ya^ Si^-mom_-o_, naw_ nga_ hta_ ha_-aw la^ teh_ na nyi ve yo_.

Naw_ nga_ hta_ ha_-aw la^ teh_ sheh^ paw^ hk'a ga_ Ye_su^ yaw^ hta_ na nyi ve pa taw Pe_tru^ daw^ ha_ leh k'o^ ve, Jaw^ maw^-o_, naw_ hk'a peu-e_ hta_ shi_ ve yo_. Nga_ naw_ hta_ ha_ ve naw_ shi_ ve yo_ teh_ k'aw_ k'o^ pi^ ve yo_. Ye_su^ kaw_ k'o^ ve, Nga_ ve yaw_ te^ hpa_ hta_ ca_ pi^ taw pi^-o^.

18 Nga_ naw_ hta_ aw_ teh_ aw_ na k'o^ la^ ve, naw_ ya^ neh_ hpeh_ ve te^ yan^ naw_ hk'a^ naw_ ha_ pi tsuh_ leh, naw_ k'ai ga^ kui_ lo k'ai ve yo_. Ya_ hk'a^, naw_ maw^ la ve te^ yan^, naw_ ve la_ sheh nyi^ pa^- che leh, shu naw_ hta_ ha_ pi tsuh_ la^ peu_ hk'aw_ naw^, naw_ ma^ k'ai ga^ kui_ te^ ka_ lo shu naw_ hta_ yu_ k'ai tu_ yo_ teh_ yaw^ hta_ k'o^ pi^ ve yo_. **19** (Ye_su^ chi hk'e k'o^ ve leh_, Gui_ sha aw_ me_ aw_ hpon^ taw^ la tu_ aw_ pon Pe_tru^ hk'a_ hk'e g'a te suh tu_ ve hta_ k'o^ ga^ ve yo_.) Ye_su^ taw^ o^ ve te^ hpa_ hta_ k'o^ peu_ hk'aw_ naw^, Nga_ hk'a^ suh la_-o_ teh_ Pe_tru^ hta_ k'o^ pi^ ve yo_.

Ye_su^ ha_ ve aw_ la_ g'aw^ te^ g'a^ aw_ lawn

20 Pe_tru^ hpfuh^ nyi ve te^ yan^, Ye_su^ ha_ ve aw_ la_ g'aw^ te^ g'a^ aw_ hk'a^ suh la_ cheh^ ve hta_ g'a maw_ ve yo_. Aw_ la_ g'aw^ o^ ve te^ g'a^ leh_, pon_ la_ ve te^ paw^ yaw^ hui mvuh^ hpeu_ aw_ ca^ cheh^ ve te^ yan^, Ye_su^ ve nyi ma pui aw_ pa^ lo ngeh mui ta_ leh, Jaw^ maw^-o_, naw_ hta_ chi^ a_ pi^ tu_ ve a shu le teh_ na nyi sheh_ hpa^ te^ g'a^ yo_. **21** Pe_tru^ leh_, aw_ la_ g'aw^ o^ ve ha_ g'a maw_ ve te^ yan^, Jaw^ maw^-o_, chi hpa^ hk'a_ hk'e g'a hpeh_ tu_ ve le teh_ Ye_su^ hta_ na nyi ve yo_.

22 Ye_su^ k'aw_ k'o^ ve, Nga_ k'aw_ la_ hta^ hk'a ga_ nga_ yaw^ hta_ cheh^ tcuh pi^ ga^ ve k'o, naw_ hta_ hk'a_ hk'e ca^- da_ le. Naw_ aw_ to nga_ hk'a^ suh la_-o_ teh_, yaw^ hta_ k'o^ pi^ ve yo_.

23 Taw^ˇ hkaw^ˇ o^ˇ ve pa taw, aw_ˇ la_ˆ g'aw^ˇ o^ˇ ve te^ˇ g'a^ˇ suh teh_ˆ, aw_ˇ vi^ˉ aw_ˇ nyi te^ˇ hpa_ˉ aw_ˇ hk'aw lo bvuh_ˆ k'ai ve yo_ˆ. Ya_ˆ hk'a^ˇ, aw_ˇ la_ˆ g'aw^ˇ o^ˇ ve te^ˇ g'a^ˇ ma^ˇ g'a suh teh_ˆ Ye_ˉsu^ˆ k'o^ˆ ve ma^ˇ he^ˆ. Nga_ˆ k'aw_ˆ la_ˆ hta^ˇ hk'a ga_ˆ nga_ˆ yaw^ˇ hta_ˆ cheh^ˇ tcuh pi^ˇ ga^ˇ ve k'o, nga_ˆ hta_ˆ hk'a_ˆ hk'e ca^ˉ da_ˆ le teh_ˆ Ye_ˉsu^ˆ k'o^ˆ ve yo_ˆ.

24 Aw_ˇ la_ˆ g'aw^ˇ o^ˇ ve te^ˇ g'a^ˇ leh_ˆ, aw_ˇ lawn chi te^ˇ hpa_ˉ hta_ˆ sha^ˉ hki^ˆ hkan_ˉ leh bvuh_ˆ ta_ˉ sheh_ˉ hpa^ˇ hpeh_ˆ ve yo_ˆ. Yaw^ˇ sha^ˉ hki^ˆ hkan_ˉ ve leh_ˆ caw^ˇ ve yo_ˆ teh_ˆ nga_ˆ hui shi_ˉ ve yo_ˆ.

Aw_ˇ leh meu^ˇ ve taw^ˇ hkaw^ˇ

25 Ye_ˉsu^ˆ te ve kan^ˉ aw_ˆ ka_ˉ aw_ˆ nu lai^ˉ ceu_ˆ caw_ˆ she_ˉ ve yo_ˆ. Yaw^ˇ hk'a te ve aw_ˆ lawn te^ˇ ceu_ˆ le le hta_ˆ bvuh_ˆ ta_ˉ ve hk'e k'o, bvuh_ˆ ta_ˉ ve li_ˆ daw^ˇ o^ˇ ve te^ˇ hpa_ˉ mi_ˆ gui_ˆ chi ka_ˆ ma^ˇ daw teh_ˆ nga_ˆ daw^ˇ ve yo_ˆ.